

ALABAMA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Alabama, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 24) shows the population of Alabama, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties, and to the formation of a new county, since 1890. In other cases certain divisions returned separately at one census were returned in combination with other divisions at another census. In some counties detailed comparison for the earlier censuses can not be made except for a few incorporated places.

Table 2 (p. 36) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages of Alabama, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Alabama, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive;

the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated towns, boroughs, or villages. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Alabama takes its name from an Indian tribe which at one time lived in that region. The name probably means "glade" or "thicket cleared of trees."

The territory now constituting Alabama was first explored in 1540 by the Spaniard, De Soto, who passed through it on his way from Florida to the Mississippi. The first permanent settlement was made by the French on Mobile Bay in 1702, and was removed to the present site of Mobile in 1711.

Toward the close of the seventeenth century France asserted its title to this region, basing its claim on the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, who descended the Mississippi to the Arkansas in 1673, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1682. England, too, claimed the region north of the Gulf of Mexico, and the territory now forming Alabama was included wholly or in part by the Carolina charters of 1663 and 1665 and by the Georgia charter of 1732.

In 1763 the territory now forming Alabama was ceded by France to Great Britain. In the same year the province of Florida was transferred to Great Britain by Spain and not long afterwards was divided into East and West Florida. West Florida was extended westward to the Mississippi and northward to the latitude of the mouth of the Yazoo (about 32° 30'), and thus included the southern part of the Alabama region. At the close of the Revolution all the present area of Alabama

except that portion lying south of the thirty-first parallel was ceded by Great Britain to the United States. The Floridas were transferred by Great Britain to Spain at the same time, and for more than a decade the title to what is now southern Alabama was in dispute between the United States and Spain. In 1795, however, the latter country relinquished its claims to the territory north of the thirty-first parallel, and three years later this territory was organized as Mississippi territory.

In 1787 a narrow strip in the northern part of the present state of Alabama was ceded by South Carolina to the United States and a few years later was organized as part of the southwest territory. The region between this territory and Mississippi territory continued in the possession of Georgia until 1802, when it was ceded to the National Government. Two years later the limits of Mississippi territory were extended so as to include all the present state of Alabama except the small area lying south of the thirty-first parallel. This area was in dispute between the United States and Spain after the Louisiana purchase in 1803, and during the War of 1812 was taken from Spain and added to Mississippi territory. Spain, however, did not formally relinquish its claim until the Florida cession in 1819.

Alabama, with boundaries as at present, was organized as a territory in March, 1817, and became a state in December, 1819.

1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately

reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Alabama is 2,138,093. Compared with a population of 1,828,697 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 309,396, or 16.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state during this decade was somewhat slower than during

the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 20.8 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Alabama at each census from 1820 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,138,093	309,396	16.9	21.0
1900.....	1,828,697	315,296	20.8	20.7
1890.....	1,513,401	250,896	19.9	25.5
1880.....	1,262,505	265,513	26.6	30.1
1870.....	996,992	32,791	3.4	22.6
1860.....	964,201	192,578	25.0	35.6
1850.....	771,623	180,867	30.6	35.9
1840.....	590,756	281,229	90.9	32.7
1830.....	309,527	181,626	142.0	33.5
1820.....	127,901			

¹ Includes population (384) specially enumerated.

Alabama was organized as a territory in 1817 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1820. During the decade 1820–1830 the growth of the state was very rapid, there being an increase of 142 per cent. In the following decade the rate of increase was 90.9 per cent. In 1840 the population of the state was somewhat over four and one-half times as great as in 1820. During the next 70 years the population increased at a much slower rate, the percentages of increase ranging from 30.6 in 1850 to 16.9 in 1910, except for the decade 1860–1870 when the rate of growth was only 3.4 per cent. In 1910 the population of the state was somewhat over three and one-half times as great as it was in 1840.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1820 to 1840 the increase during each decade was much greater for the state than for the country as a whole. From 1840 to 1910 during every decade except one the rates of increase for the state were lower than those for the United States, and in this one decade, 1890–1900, the rate of the state exceeded that of the country as a whole by only one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Principal cities.—Alabama has 36 cities. Birmingham, the largest, has a population of 132,685, and Mobile, the second city, a population of 51,521. Mont-

gomery, with 38,136 inhabitants, is the only other city in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 5 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 12 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 12 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 19 shows the population of the seven cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Birmingham shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 245.4 per cent, and Montgomery the lowest, 25.7 per cent. Gadsden also shows a very high rate of increase, 146.5 per cent. Montgomery is the only city showing a lower rate of increase during the last decade than during the preceding decade.

In 1910 Birmingham contributed 6.2 per cent of the total population of the state as compared with 2.1 per cent in 1900. During the last decade the increase in the population of this city was 94,270, or almost two and one-half times its population in 1900. This increase is due in part to annexations to its territory during the last decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Anniston:				Mobile—Continued.			
1910.....	12,794	3,099	32.0	1880.....	29,132	-2,902	-9.1
1900.....	9,695	-303	-3.0	1870.....	32,034	2,770	9.5
1890.....	9,998	9,056	901.4	1860.....	29,258	8,743	42.6
1880.....	942			1850.....	20,515	7,843	61.9
				1840.....	12,072	9,478	296.7
				1830.....	3,194		
Bessemer:				Montgomery:			
1910.....	10,864	4,566	70.9	1910.....	38,136	7,790	25.7
1900.....	6,358	1,814	39.9	1900.....	30,340	8,493	38.7
1890.....	4,544			1890.....	21,883	5,170	30.9
				1880.....	16,713	6,125	57.8
Birmingham:				1870.....	10,588	1,745	19.7
1910.....	132,685	94,270	245.4	1860.....	8,843	115	1.3
1900.....	38,415	12,287	46.7	1850.....	8,728	6,549	300.6
1890.....	26,178	23,092	748.3	1840.....	2,179		
1880.....	3,086			Selma:			
				1910.....	13,649	4,936	56.7
Gadsden:				1900.....	8,713	1,091	14.8
1910.....	10,557	6,275	148.5	1890.....	7,622	93	1.2
1900.....	4,282	1,381	47.6	1880.....	7,529	1,045	16.1
1890.....	2,901	1,204	70.9	1870.....	6,484	3,307	104.1
1880.....	1,697			1860.....	3,177	104	3.4
				1850.....	3,073		
Mobile:							
1910.....	51,521	13,052	33.9				
1900.....	38,469	7,393	23.8				
1890.....	31,076	1,944	6.7				

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Counties.—Alabama has 67 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 12,855 in Winston County to 226,476 in Jefferson County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Alabama since 1900: Part of Blount County was annexed in 1901 to Cullman County; part of Cleburne County was annexed in 1907 to Calhoun County; and parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry Counties were taken in 1903 to form Houston County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from parts of three other counties as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 63 counties and the one combination of counties. The combined counties are Dale, Geneva, and Henry with Houston. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old counties from which it was formed. Fifty-one counties and the one combination of counties in the state increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 51 counties range from 1.4 per cent in Cleburne County to 109.3 per cent in Covington County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 179 in Cleburne County to 86,056 in Jefferson County. The combined counties of Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston increased in population 24,763, or 32.4 per cent. Twelve counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1.8 per cent in Perry County to 12.3 per cent in Sumter County, and the absolute decreases from 561 in Perry County to 4,011 in Sumter County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 51 counties and the one combination of counties that showed increases was 333,246; the aggregate decrease

of the population in the 12 counties that showed decreases was 23,850. The difference, 309,396, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 22 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Alabama during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 51,279 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 41.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 35.7 and 29.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 23, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Baldwin County, with 1,595 square miles, has the largest area, and Etowah County, with 542 square miles, has the smallest area. Jefferson County, containing the city of Birmingham, has the highest density of any county, namely, 199.5 persons per square mile, while Baldwin County, with 11.4 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Alabama the counties are divided into 1,283 primary divisions, comprising 1,282 election precincts and 1 independent city. There are also 260 secondary divisions, comprising 198 towns, 27 villages, and 35 cities. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the precincts in which they are

located. There are, however, three cities which are coextensive with the precinct or precincts in which they are located, and one city which comprises several precincts and parts of other precincts.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Alabama at the

censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,138,093		1,828,697		1,518,401	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	28	370,431	27	216,714	19	152,335	17.3	11.9	10.1
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	132,685					6.2		
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	51,521					2.4		
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	38,136	3	107,230	2	57,254	1.8	5.9	3.8
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	47,804			1	21,883	2.2		1.4
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	41,695	7	49,462	4	31,827	2.0	2.7	2.1
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	58,530	17	60,022	12	41,471	2.7	3.3	2.7
Rural territory.....		1,767,662		1,611,983		1,366,166	82.7	88.1	89.9
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	233	164,511	173	105,410	100	71,251	7.7	5.8	4.7
Other rural territory.....		1,603,151		1,506,573		1,294,915	75.0	82.4	85.2

¹ Includes population (384) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 370,431 inhabitants, or 17.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,767,662 inhabitants, or 82.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 216,714 inhabitants, or 11.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,611,983 inhabitants, or 88.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion of urban population in 1910 was slightly less than one and one-half times as large as it was in 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890 as given in this table shows that in 1910 the three cities of over 25,000 inhabitants—namely, Birmingham, Mobile, and Montgomery—contained 10.4 per cent of the population of the state; in 1900 the corresponding percentage was 5.9. In 1890 Birmingham and Mobile, the only cities having at that time over 25,000 inhabitants, contained 3.8 per cent of the total population of the state. The population of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants comprised 6.9 per cent of the total population of the state in 1910, while in 1900 and 1890 the proportion shown was 6 and 6.3 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 24 cities and 4 towns. Of the total population, 82.7 per cent is classed as rural, 7.7 per cent being contained in 233 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and 75 per cent in unincorporated territory.

The 233 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 164,511. These

places comprise 55 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 84,944; 66 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 45,807; and 112 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 33,760.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 534,942, or 25 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places as they existed in 1900 was 322,124, or 17.6 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 16 counties and the one combination of counties had a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 41 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. Two counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910 and 1 county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 21, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 370,431; in 1900 the total population of the same places was 237,670. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500

inhabitants each, 216,714 (see table on page 20), by 20,956. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 55.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 11.1 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased over five times as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 12 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 2 counties in which there was a decrease in urban population during the last decade, Barbour being the only county that decreased in population in both urban and rural districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Birmingham, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000

inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	309,396	16.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	370,431	237,870	132,761	55.9
City of Birmingham.....	132,085	55,759	76,926	138.0
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	89,057	72,821	10,830	23.1
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	148,089	109,090	38,999	35.7
Remainder of the state.....	1,767,662	1,591,027	176,635	11.1

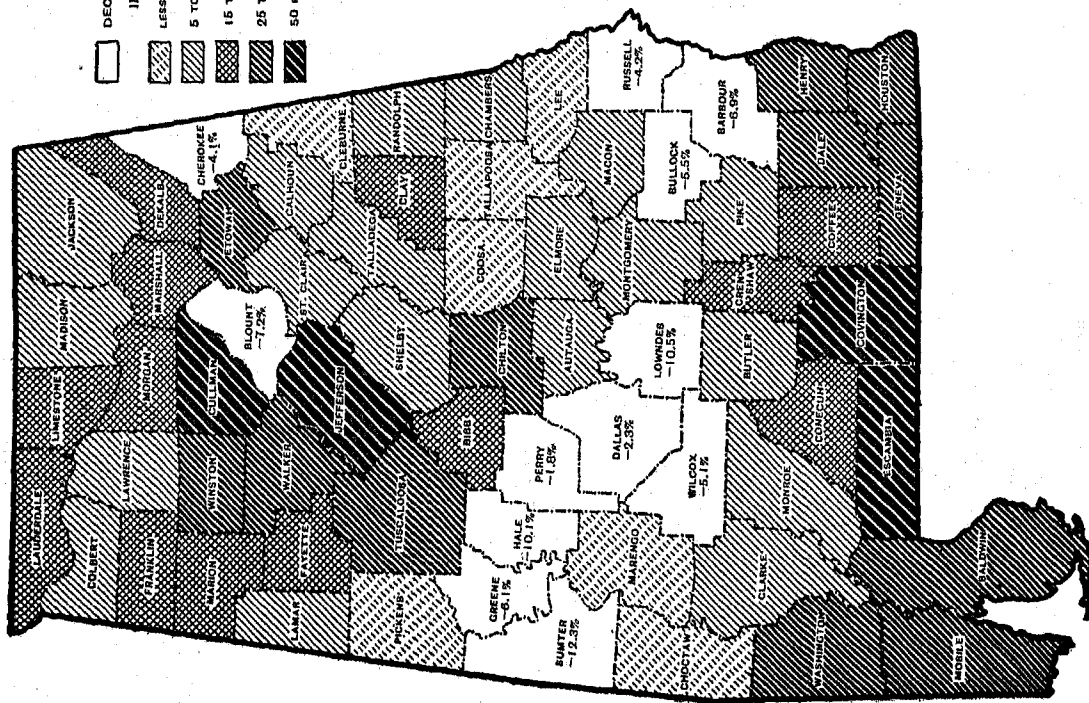
From this table it appears that the urban territory increased in population much more rapidly than the state as a whole. The rate of increase for the city of Birmingham was over eight times the rate for the state as a whole, while the rate of increase for the group of other cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more was less than one and one-half times, and that for the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants was more than twice the rate for the state. The rate of increase for rural territory was 11.1 per cent as compared with 16.9 per cent for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 309,396, more than one-half, or 176,635, was in rural territory. The city of Birmingham contributed 76,926, or considerably over one-half the entire increase (132,761) shown for urban territory.

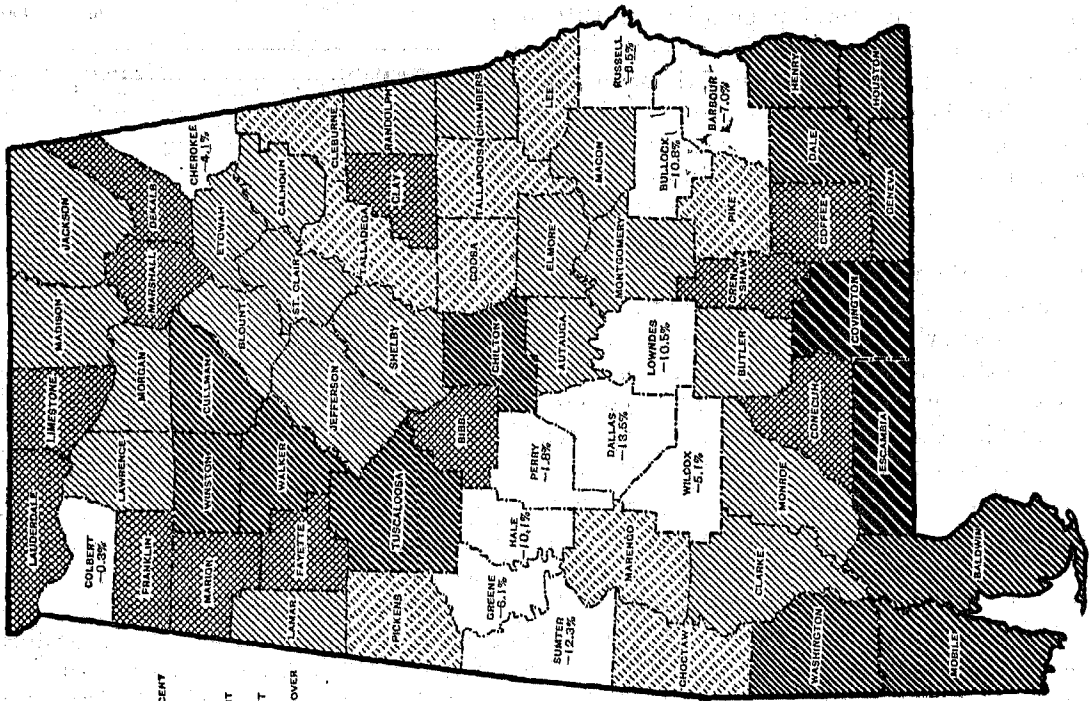
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



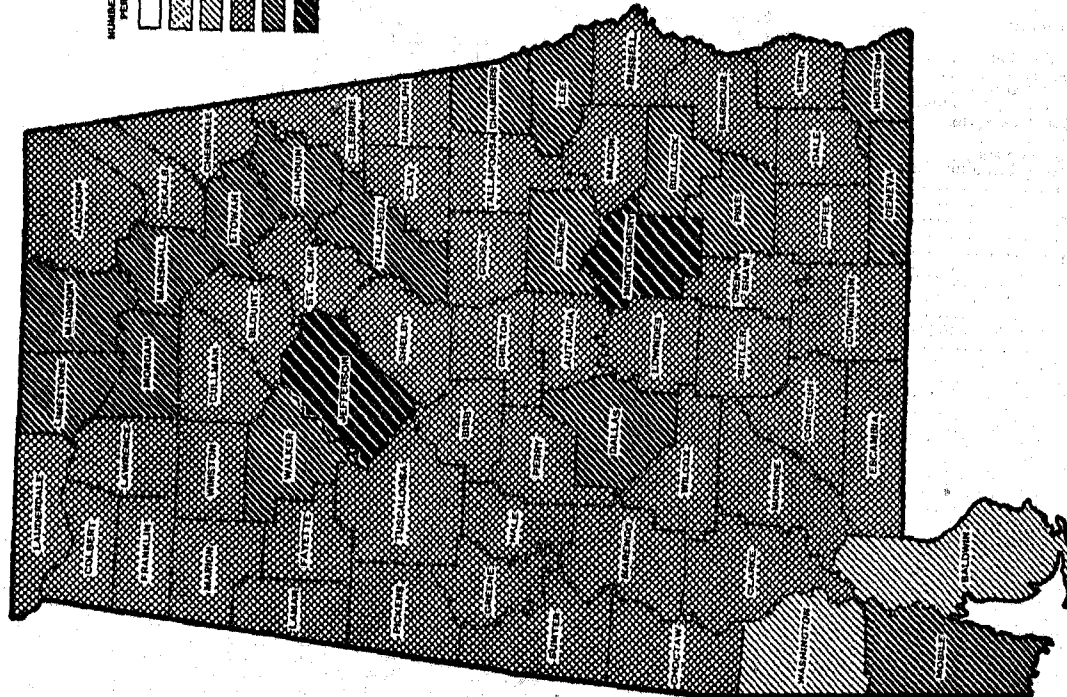
RURAL POPULATION.



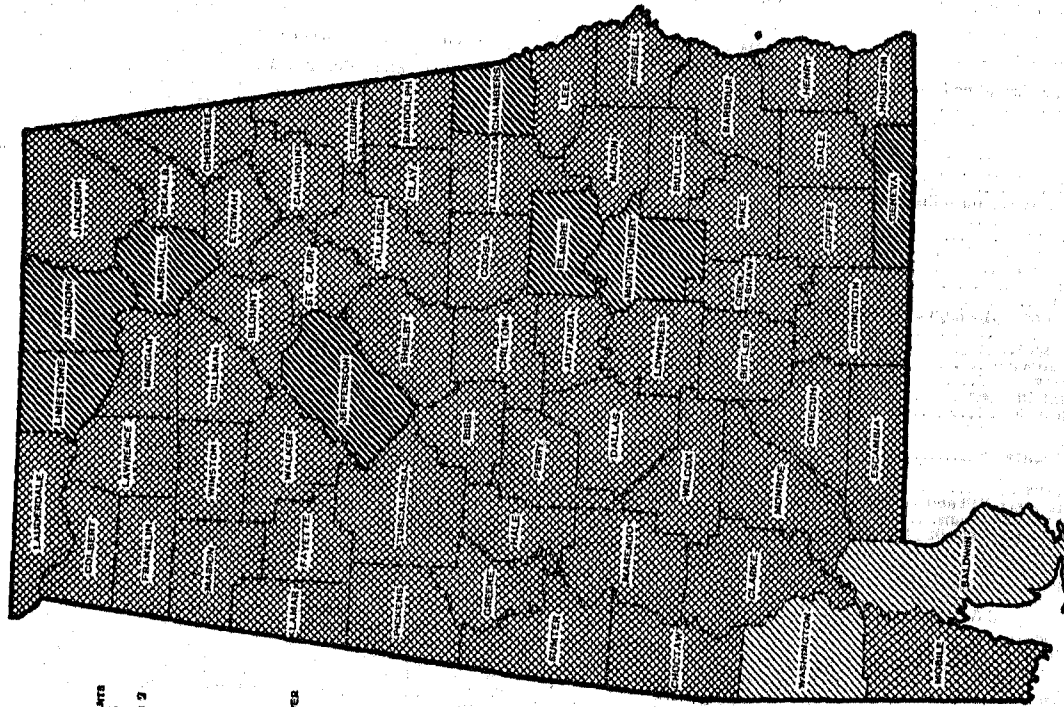
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Autauga County	30,038	17,915	13,330	Bibb County—Continued.			
Precinct 1, Prattville, including Prattville town. Prattville town.....	5,745 2,223	4,679 1,622	3,143 724	Precinct 10, Blocton—Continued. Smith Hill town.....	422		
Ward 1.....	481			West Blocton town.....	823		
Ward 2.....	799			Precinct 11, McGraws.....	729	688	
Ward 3.....	416			Precinct 12, Boline.....	605		
Ward 4.....	586			Blount County	21,456	23,119	21,927
Precinct 2, Washington.....	1,552	1,611	1,087	Precinct 1, Blount Springs.....	776	962	(1)
Precinct 3, Autaugaville, including Autaugaville town. Autaugaville town.....	2,257 515	2,273	2,026	Precinct 2, Gum Springs.....	689	749	683
Precinct 4, Mulberry.....	1,193	1,211	1,318	Precinct 3, Peachontas.....	543	427	532
Precinct 5, Days Bend.....	391	499	448	Precinct 4, Blountsville, including Blountsville town. Blountsville town.....	1,185 287	1,016	1,021
Precinct 6, Milton.....	781	972	1,231	Precinct 5, Brookville.....	564	677	1,107
Precinct 7, Bethel.....	1,247	1,061	639	Precinct 6, Summit.....	826	743	904
Precinct 8, Big Springs, including Billingsley village. Billingsley village.....	1,452 266	841	360	Precinct 7, Campbells.....	1,457	1,162	958
Precinct 9, Independence.....	1,154	1,225	892	Precinct 8, Hood.....	462	437	860
Precinct 10, Liberty.....	2,095	1,804	1,235	Precinct 9, Hardwicks.....	547	478	554
Precinct 11, Mountain Creek.....	1,340	961	1,002	Precinct 10, Chesapeake.....	783	720	1,479
Precinct 12, Statesville.....	831	775		Precinct 11, Cleveland.....	1,375	1,062	855
				Precinct 12, Whites.....	1,010	695	(2)
Baldwin County	18,178	13,194	8,941	Precinct 13, Ramlap.....	469	388	1,167
Precinct 1, Blackshear.....	1,293			Precinct 14, Selfville.....	869	576	537
Precinct 2, Montgomery Hill and Latham.....	784			Precinct 15, Royal.....	324	379	381
Precinct 3, Stockton and Deans.....	1,432			Precinct 16, Walkers.....	611	617	466
Precinct 4, Bay Minette, including Bay Minette town. Bay Minette town.....	2,836 749			Precinct 17, Bangor.....	413	507	286
Precinct 5, Ferdido and Lottie.....	1,012			Precinct 18, Joy.....	271	280	
Precinct 6, Stapleton and Ducks.....	900			Precinct 19, Rays.....	1,085	1,008	(3)
Precinct 7, Holmans and Gateswood.....	787			Precinct 20, Neotar.....	467	398	350
Precinct 8, Daphne.....	1,507			Precinct 21, Reids Gap.....	736	658	597
Precinct 9, Loxley and Robertsdale.....	1,785			Precinct 22, Thompsons.....	480	396	(4)
Precinct 10, Fairhope and Zundels, including Fairhope town. Fairhope town.....	2,025 590			Precinct 23, Calverts.....	530	510	(5)
Precinct 11, Summerdale and Marlow.....	856			Precinct 24, Compton.....	198	544	
Precinct 12, Semarle and Lillian.....	437			Precinct 25, Lees Chapel.....	420	232	201
Precinct 13, Elberta and Josephine.....	437			Precinct 26, Burgetts.....	526	435	356
Precinct 14, Foley and Magnolia Springs.....	715			Precinct 27, Liberty.....	812	963	742
Precinct 15, Bonsecour and Palmetto Beach.....	1,019			Precinct 28, Concord.....	481	443	(6)
	1,840			Precinct 29, Harmony.....	371	392	342
				Precinct 30, Oneonta, including Oneonta town. Oneonta town.....	1,231 609	1,254	
Barbour County	32,728	35,153	34,898	Precinct 31, Dalleys.....	421	322	
Precinct 1, Hawkinsville.....	1,413	1,873	1,871	Precinct 32, Bright Star.....	544	450	
Precinct 2, Spring Hill.....	2,236	2,728	3,317	Bullock County	30,196	31,944	27,063
Precinct 3, Mount Andrew.....	1,127	1,406	1,283	Precinct 1, Midway, including Midway town. Midway town.....	3,035 464	3,874 430	3,953 612
Precinct 4, Fort Browder, including Batesville town and White Oak Springs village. Batesville town.....	1,486 143	2,062 137	2,223	Precinct 2, Ebon.....	1,477	1,469	1,468
White Oak Springs village.....	849	475		Precinct 3, Union Springs, including Union Springs city. Union Springs city.....	7,839 4,055	6,940 2,634	5,884 2,049
Precinct 5, Eufaula, including Eufaula city. Eufaula city.....	7,303 4,859	7,972 4,558	8,217 4,394	Precinct 4, Ridgely.....	1,697	1,867	1,880
Ward 1.....	800			Precinct 5, Indian Creek.....	1,259	1,479	1,240
Ward 2.....	1,095			Precinct 6, Perote.....	2,022	2,194	1,908
Ward 3.....	1,291			Precinct 7, Inverness.....	1,561	1,665	1,171
Ward 4.....	1,078			Precinct 8, Greenwood, including Fitzpatrick and Thompson towns. Fitzpatrick town.....	4,967 398	5,510 447	4,251 367
Precinct 6, Willamsons.....	1,249	1,440	1,448	Thompson town.....	263	145	
Precinct 7, Clayton, including Clayton village. Clayton village.....	3,717 1,130	4,101 998	4,075 997	Precinct 9, Bruceville.....	1,705	1,884	1,390
Precinct 8, Starr Hill.....	1,197	1,318	1,164	Precinct 10, Farriorville.....	1,841	1,621	1,217
Precinct 9, Louisville, including Louisville town. Louisville town.....	2,626 433	2,713 416	2,534 338	Precinct 11, Union Church.....	1,325	1,654	1,483
Precinct 10, Ochs Mill.....	1,808	1,654	1,434	Precinct 12, Suspension.....	1,968	1,897	1,368
Precinct 11, Richards.....	1,113	1,131	1,082	Butler County	29,080	25,761	21,641
Precinct 12, Readers Mill, including Blue Springs village. Blue Springs village.....	1,687 117	1,418	1,228	Precinct 1, Starlington.....	1,436	1,209	623
Precinct 13, Faulks, including Cllo town. Cllo town.....	3,527 530	3,095 356	2,570	Precinct 2, Shell.....	1,056	836	884
Precinct 14, Cotton Hill.....	516	486	656	Precinct 3, Oaky Streak.....	632	565	591
Precinct 15, Grants.....	909	849	904	Precinct 4, Dock.....	815	480	338
Precinct 16, Belcher.....	815	900	892	Precinct 5, Daisy.....	874	778	622
	22,791	19,498	13,824	Precinct 6, Yellow Shanks.....	477	397	563
Bibb County	22,791	19,498	13,824	Precinct 7, Spring Hill.....	1,578	1,417	1,269
Precinct 1, Kingdom.....	2,384	3,297	1,880	Precinct 8, Dead Fall.....	1,029	1,200	1,321
Precinct 2, Scotsville.....	1,242	1,452	1,220	Precinct 9, Manningsham.....	1,781	1,886	1,535
Precinct 3, Hallman.....	784	802	789	Precinct 10, Monterey.....	952	1,479	1,271
Precinct 4, James.....	2,719	2,166	1,580	Precinct 11, Forest Home and Butler Springs.....	1,656	1,720	1,573
Precinct 5, Centerville, including Centerville town. Centerville town.....	2,148 730	2,099 428	1,553 439	Precinct 12, Greenville, including Greenville city. Greenville city.....	7,594 3,377	6,841 3,168	5,372 2,806
Precinct 6, Six Mile.....	4,371	4,233	959	Ward 1.....	328		
Precinct 7, Randolph.....	2,279	1,991	1,326	Ward 2.....	1,337		
Precinct 8, Ashby.....	823	1,168	1,418	Ward 3.....	800		
Precinct 9, River Bend.....	1,332	224	390	Ward 4.....	418		
Precinct 10, Blocton, including Smith Hill and West Blocton towns.....	3,315	3,823	2,709	Precinct 13, Garland.....	1,300	1,450	1,440

1 Incorporated in 1907.
 2 Incorporated in 1901.
 3 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1910.
 4 Incorporated in 1908.
 5 Precinct 12 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 4 in 1906.
 6 Incorporated in 1903.
 7 Part annexed to Cullman County in 1901.
 8 County totals include population (3,268 in 1900; 3,241 in 1890) of precincts 3, 15, 18, 24, 26, and 27, annexed to Cullman County since 1900, and population (4,305 in 1890) of precincts 1, 13, 22, 28, 29, and 34, not returned separately in 1890.
 9 Not returned separately in 1890.
 10 Incorporated in 1900.
 11 Part annexed to precinct 31 in 1906.
 12 Returned as Thompson Crossroads in 1900.
 13 Name changed from Corneltus in 1906. Part of precinct 14 annexed in 1906.
 14 Returned as Lumber Mills in 1900.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Calhoun County	39,115	34,874	33,835	Chilton County	23,187	16,522	14,549
Precinct 1, Jacksonville, including Jacksonville town.....	3,424	2,230	2,420	Precinct 1, Mullins Schoolhouse.....	396		
<i> Jacksonville town</i>	2,831	1,176	1,837	Precinct 2, Jemison, including Jemison town.....	1,935		
Precinct 2, Alexandria.....	2,219	2,019	2,493	<i> Jemison town</i>	413	445	
Precinct 3, Weavers.....	1,041	907	1,104	Precinct 3, Benson.....	618		
Precinct 4, Coldwater.....	1,768	1,769	1,795	Precinct 4, Clanton, including Clanton town.....	4,327		
Precinct 5, Poikville.....	657	600	802	<i> Clanton town</i>	1,733	611	623
Precinct 6, Peeks Hill.....	510	583	886	Precinct 5, Verbena.....	1,993		
Precinct 7, Hollingsworth.....	810	777	971	Precinct 6, Kincheon.....	1,093		
Precinct 8, Greens Schoolhouse.....	908	806	1,080	Precinct 7, Maplesville.....	1,843		
Precinct 9, Piedmont, including Piedmont city.....	2,873	2,331	1,077	Precinct 8, Stanton.....	2,600		
<i> Piedmont city</i>	2,220	1,745	711	Precinct 9, Thorsby, including Thorsby town.....	1,631		
Precinct 10, Rabbit Town.....	881	961	929	<i> Thorsby town</i>	479		
Precinct 11, White Plains.....	1,377	1,232	1,300	Precinct 10, Cooper.....	1,154		
Precinct 12, Iron City.....	962	1,208	1,323	Precinct 11, Cane Creek.....	553		
Precinct 13, Oxford, including Hobson city and Oxford town.....	2,559	2,712	2,523	Precinct 12, Mineral Springs.....	1,164		
<i> Hobson city</i>	344	208		Precinct 13, Oceanpo.....	1,023		
<i> Oxford town</i>	1,000	1,372	1,473	Precinct 14, Macedonia.....	919		
Precinct 14, Sulphur Springs.....	849	882	857	Precinct 15, Fletcher.....	1,295		
Precinct 15, Anniston, including Anniston and Blue Mountain cities.....	14,602	11,008	10,918	Precinct 16, Providence.....	609		
<i> Anniston city</i>	12,794	9,698	9,698	Choctaw County	18,433	18,186	17,536
<i> Ward 1</i>	3,484			Precinct 1 ¹⁰	1,309	2,043	1,747
<i> Ward 2</i>	4,331			Precinct 2.....	1,800	1,442	1,508
<i> Ward 3</i>	1,343			Precinct 3.....	1,329	1,164	1,203
<i> Ward 4</i>	2,542			Precinct 4.....	1,134	1,322	1,463
<i> Ward 5</i>	1,151			Precinct 5.....	2,265	2,611	2,885
<i> Blue Mountain city</i>	658			Precinct 6.....	1,239	1,585	1,333
Precinct 16, Ladiga.....	650	693	631	Precinct 7.....	2,125	1,995	2,093
Precinct 17, De Armanville.....	1,032	1,181	1,103	Precinct 8.....	1,002	985	897
Precinct 18, Ohatoble.....	885	812	870	Precinct 9.....	1,280	1,257	1,250
Precinct 19, Duke.....	683	897		Precinct 10.....	2,105	2,010	1,964
Precinct 20, Oxanna.....	30	1,205		Precinct 11.....	1,172	1,327	1,172
Precinct 21, Hloks.....	333			Precinct 12.....	417	486	
				Precinct 13 ¹¹	677		
Chambers County	36,056	32,554	26,319	Clarke County	30,987	27,790	23,624
Precinct 1, Hickory Flat.....	2,230	2,208	2,200	Precinct 1, Gainestown.....	2,233	2,231	1,518
Precinct 2, Pearsons Cross Roads.....	1,892	1,733	1,603	Precinct 2, Salt Works.....	1,622	1,747	1,717
Precinct 3, Milltown.....	2,355	2,276	1,743	Precinct 3, Jackson, including Jackson village.....	2,501	1,902	1,160
Precinct 4, Wise.....	2,010	1,850	1,737	<i> Jackson village</i>	1,579	1,039	
Precinct 5, Hamburg and Five Points.....	2,778	2,072	2,353	Precinct 4, Walker Springs.....	1,313	1,014	996
Precinct 6, Fredonia.....	1,094	2,033	2,140	Precinct 5, Suggsville.....	1,152	1,142	1,105
Precinct 7, Lanett, including Lanett city.....	5,774	4,455	1,975	Precinct 6, Gosport.....	904	882	721
<i> Lanett city</i>	3,209	3,777		Precinct 7, McLeods.....	508	698	533
Precinct 8, Lafayette, including Lafayette town.....	3,847	3,929	3,047	Precinct 8, River Hill.....	1,148	1,047	876
<i> Lafayette town</i>	1,633	1,622	1,309	Precinct 9, Good Springs.....	747	597	537
Precinct 9, Ridge Grove.....	2,073	1,945	1,690	Precinct 10, Grova Hill, including Whatley town.....	3,332	2,859	2,163
Precinct 10, New Harmony and Waverly ¹⁰	2,210	2,038	1,788	<i> Whatley town</i>	187		
Precinct 11, Oak Bowery.....	2,031	1,705	1,640	Precinct 11, Andersons.....	939	935	732
Precinct 12, Cusseta.....	1,761	1,705	1,730	Precinct 12, Gates.....	700	825	613
Precinct 13, Langdale, Shawmut, and River View ¹¹	5,045	3,885	2,769	Precinct 13, Coffeyville.....	3,107	2,548	2,287
				Precinct 14, Clarksville.....	801	810	621
Cherokee County	20,226	21,096	20,459	Precinct 15, New Prospect.....	309	321	387
Precinct 1, Mud Creek.....	1,037	1,200	1,277	Precinct 16, Tallabatta Springs.....	500	598	607
Precinct 2, Forney ¹²	1,273	1,229	1,229	Precinct 17, Cane Creek.....	840	937	942
Precinct 3, Acumash.....	892	1,312	1,145	Precinct 18, Pleasant Hill, including Fulton town.....	1,009	965	624
Precinct 4, Spring Garden.....	1,597	1,334	1,404	<i> Fulton town</i>	518	140	
Precinct 5, Spring Creek.....	1,045	1,092	1,105	Precinct 19, Campbell.....	1,623	1,533	1,214
Precinct 6, Center.....	1,778	1,903	1,909	Precinct 20, Basil.....	967	707	859
Precinct 7, Coloma.....	1,073	833	938	Precinct 21, Choctaw Corner, including Thomasville village.....	3,720	3,359	2,412
Precinct 8, Ballplay.....	886	900	925	<i> Thomasville village</i>	1,131	636	391
Precinct 9, Dixon.....	972	1,100	1,439	Olay County	21,006	17,099	15,765
Precinct 10, Round Mountain, ¹³ including Round Mountain village.....	658	1,009	1,142	Precinct 1, Delta.....	1,366	1,134	1,153
Precinct 11, Brindleys ¹⁴	210	679	473	Precinct 2, Copper Mine ¹⁵	1,079	817	(16)
Precinct 12, Cedar Bluff.....	979	1,140	1,143	Precinct 3, Fox Creek.....	1,710	1,494	1,218
Precinct 13, Gaylesville, including Gaylesville town.....	718	492	591	Precinct 4, Wesobulga.....	1,136	965	792
<i> Gaylesville town</i>	204	206		Precinct 5, Coleta ¹⁶	618	490	608
Precinct 14, Waterloo.....	916	945	1,127	Precinct 6, Ashland, ¹⁷ including Ashland town.....	3,581	2,801	2,848
Precinct 15, Broomtown.....	783	731	736	<i> Ashland town</i>	1,008	429	635
Precinct 16, Paden ¹⁸	674	886	882	Precinct 7, Hollins, including Hollins town.....	1,100	759	873
Precinct 17, Cedar Springs.....	733	802	882	<i> Hollins town</i>	668	338	429
Precinct 18, Sterling.....	833	861	935	Precinct 8, Millersville ¹⁹	739	818	718
Precinct 19, Stafford.....	370	607	631	Precinct 9, Wicker.....	1,136	1,098	1,254
Precinct 20, Hills ¹⁸	573	605	710	Precinct 10, Almond.....	1,461	1,358	1,238
Precinct 21, Lewisburg.....	617	447		Precinct 11, Idaho ²⁰	1,173	1,102	1,096
Precinct 22, Leesburg.....	381			Precinct 12, Lineville, including Lineville town.....	620	346	(18)
Precinct 23, Lookout ¹⁹	305			<i> Lineville town</i>	2,730	1,636	1,540
Precinct 24, Mount Pleasant ²⁰	305			<i> Lineville town</i>	1,059	811	834
				Precinct 13, Pinkneyville.....	938	689	923
				Precinct 14, Union.....	454	402	361
				Precinct 15, Bowdon.....	263	255	
				Precinct 16, Hosts Creek.....	147	113	
				Precinct 17, Poll Bridge ²¹	508	482	

¹ Part annexed to Cleburne County in 1907; part of Cleburne County annexed in 1907.
² Incorporated as a city in 1909.
³ Part annexed to Cleburne County in 1907.
⁴ Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 13 and 17 and territory taken from Cleburne County in 1907.
⁵ Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed to Anniston city in 1901.
⁶ Incorporated in 1900.
⁷ Returned as Bloomingdale in 1900.
⁸ Returned as Trammells Crossroads in 1900.
⁹ Returned as Hamburg in 1900.
¹⁰ Returned as New Harmony in 1900.
¹¹ Returned as Bethlehem in 1900.

¹² Returned as Rook Run in 1900.
¹³ Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 10 and 11 in 1900.
¹⁴ Incorporated in 1908.
¹⁵ Precinct 24 organized from parts of precincts 16 and 21 in 1906.
¹⁶ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.
¹⁷ Incorporated in 1901.
¹⁸ Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.
¹⁹ County total includes population (1,093) of precincts 2 and 12, not returned separately in 1890.
²⁰ Part annexed to precinct 12 in 1900.
²¹ Name changed from McConathy in 1906.
²² Name changed from Mountain in 1906. Parts of precincts 2, 5, 6, and 18 annexed in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cleburne County¹	13,385	13,206	13,218	Conceh County.....	21,433	17,514	14,894
Precinct 1, Borden Springs ²	873	823	692	Precinct 1, Altxons.....	1,454	1,357	1,200
Precinct 2, Oak Level.....	968	1,163	1,310	Precinct 2, Fork of Sepulga.....	1,042	871	821
Precinct 3, Muscadine, including Muscadine town.....	923	953	1,210	Precinct 3, Mill.....	2,168	1,657	1,575
Precinct 4, Edwardsville, ³ including Edwardsville town.....	1,100	1,381	1,837	Precinct 4, Belleville.....	2,673	1,938	1,468
Edwardsville town.....	398	448	440	Precinct 5, Brushy Creek.....	1,070	758	745
Precinct 5, Shoal Creek.....	146	229	264	Precinct 6, Castleberry, including Castleberry town.....	1,683	1,415	1,738
Precinct 6, Heflin, including Heflin town.....	1,540	1,407	1,223	Castleberry town.....	825	187	187
Heflin town.....	830	460	358	Precinct 7, Brooklyn.....	1,713	1,306	857
Precinct 7, Bells Mills.....	635	748	610	Precinct 8, Jamestown.....	1,031	1,056	1,031
Precinct 8, Aburnathy.....	1,421	1,348	1,354	Precinct 9, Oldtown.....	2,554	2,150	1,843
Precinct 9, Lost Creek.....	2,274	1,734	1,309	Precinct 10, Gravella.....	1,246	1,192	1,464
Precinct 10, Arbacochee.....	899	890	1,040	Precinct 11, Evergreen, including Evergreen town.....	3,056	2,458	1,753
Precinct 11, Pine Knot.....	745	554	681	Evergreen town.....	1,588	1,877	1,723
Precinct 12, Chulafinnee.....	1,154	1,040	1,435	Precinct 12, Sparta.....	220	174	173
Precinct 13, Buckhorn ⁴	105	228	204	Precinct 13, Repton, including Repton town.....	975	698	373
Precinct 14, Kentook.....	71	79	.....	Repton town.....	351	170	170
Precinct 15, Frithurst, including Frithurst town.....	471	623	.....	Precinct 14, Callhan.....	648	529	.....
Frithurst town.....	857	374	.....			
Coffee County.....	26,119	20,973	12,170	Coosa County.....	16,634	16,144	15,206
Precinct 1, Oldtown.....	729	478	425	Precinct 1, Brooksville.....	1,188	1,048	943
Precinct 2, Dannelly Cross Roads.....	668	625	447	Precinct 2, Nixburg ¹²	1,602	1,527	1,332
Precinct 3, Brannen.....	597	801	632	Precinct 3, Soapatoy.....	1,373	1,247	1,258
Precinct 4, Childersville.....	519	512	430	Precinct 4, Goodwater, including Goodwater town.....	1,678	1,670	1,476
Precinct 5, Tilman's Mill.....	458	468	852	Goodwater town.....	740	738	650
Precinct 6, Elba, ⁶ including Elba town.....	2,277	2,144	1,285	Precinct 5, Mount Olive.....	727	690	754
Elba town.....	1,079	655	388	Precinct 6, Hanover.....	622	645	637
Precinct 7, Peacock ⁷	2,491	2,035	1,152	Precinct 7, Rockford ¹³	1,433	1,647	1,621
Precinct 8, Grant.....	1,911	1,458	828	Precinct 8, McCords.....	643	703	817
Precinct 9, Clintonville, including New Brockton town.....	2,541	2,099	864	Precinct 9, Concord.....	405	505	517
New Brockton town.....	328	.....	.....	Precinct 10, Flint Hill.....	325	205	212
Precinct 10, Victoria.....	1,609	1,725	1,172	Precinct 11, Weogufka ¹⁴	1,403	1,638	1,618
Precinct 11, Simmons Mill.....	1,039	1,088	692	Precinct 12, Jordan.....	702	771	682
Precinct 12, Centerville.....	1,398	1,177	867	Precinct 13, Marble Valley.....	1,025	884	681
Precinct 13, Haw Ridge.....	292	280	106	Precinct 14, Lewis ¹⁵	195	540	490
Precinct 14, Holley.....	841	690	373	Precinct 15, Travellers Rest ¹⁶	1,082	1,370	1,365
Precinct 15, Deanville.....	1,538	1,099	724	Precinct 16, Crews ¹⁷	536	678	604
Precinct 16, Kimmey's Mill ¹⁷	693	410	227	Precinct 17, Landerdale ¹⁸	852	942	1,022
Precinct 17, Enterprise, including Enterprise town.....	4,135	2,316	920	Precinct 18, Fixico ¹⁹	266	.....	.....
Enterprise town.....	2,822	610	.....	Precinct 19, Hissip ²⁰	488	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	791	.....	.....		
Ward 2.....	284	.....	.....	Covington County.....	32,124	15,946	7,632
Ward 3.....	717	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Andalusia, ²¹ including Andalusia town.....	4,388	2,051	1,371
Ward 4.....	650	.....	.....	Andalusia town.....	2,480	661	579
Precinct 18, Paul.....	680	498	274	Precinct 2, Fairfield.....	1,444	1,080	588
Precinct 19, Carpenter.....	421	405	312	Precinct 3, Opp, ²² including Opp town.....	3,324	1,012	634
Precinct 20, Parker.....	842	724	.....	Opp town ²³	673	.....	.....
Precinct 21, Woodland Grove ⁸	390	.....	.....	Precinct 4, Rose Hill.....	1,150	940	1,293
				Precinct 5, Shirley.....	1,135	487	653
Colbert County.....	24,802	22,341	20,189	Precinct 6, Loango.....	870	622	536
Precinct 1, Brickville ¹⁰	1,282	930	.....	Precinct 7, Watkins.....	1,023	491	395
Precinct 2, Tuscumba, including Tuscumba city.....	5,424	4,295	3,455	Precinct 8, Davis Shop ¹¹	423	694	293
Tuscumba city.....	3,584	2,348	2,491	Precinct 9, Florala, ¹² including Florala city.....	4,115	762	179
Ward 1.....	584	.....	.....	Florala city ¹³	2,459	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	618	.....	.....	Precinct 10, Hart.....	1,034	948	523
Ward 3.....	587	.....	.....	Precinct 11, Westover.....	1,324	801	479
Ward 4.....	631	.....	.....	Precinct 12, Red Level, including Red Level town.....	1,563	783	643
Ward 5.....	698	.....	.....	Red Level town ¹⁴	617	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Barton.....	904	898	1,214	Precinct 13, Green Bay.....	615	745	527
Precinct 4, Cherokee, including Cherokee town.....	1,670	1,903	1,811	Precinct 14, Copperas Head.....	1,467	924	.....
Cherokee town.....	289	201	.....	Precinct 15, Hamptonville.....	1,162	688	.....
Precinct 5, Riverton ¹⁵	905	1,012	1,033	Precinct 16, Straughns Schoolhouse.....	1,597	676	.....
Precinct 6, Dickson.....	759	841	998	Precinct 17, Williams.....	448	374	.....
Precinct 7, Hook Creek.....	468	515	490	Precinct 18, River Falls, including River Falls town.....	1,030	820	.....
Precinct 8, Eryleg.....	303	328	443	River Falls town ¹⁶	760	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Wheeler.....	924	844	853	Precinct 19, George.....	684	423	.....
Precinct 10, Poplar Creek.....	374	516	1,294	Precinct 20, Sanford, ¹⁷ including Sanford town.....	1,531	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Leighton, including Leighton town.....	2,300	2,700	1,018	Sanford town ¹⁸	742	.....	.....
Leighton town.....	540	508	.....			
Precinct 12, Camp Smith.....	440	317	652	Crenshaw County.....	23,313	19,668	15,422
Precinct 13, Pridas.....	490	582	627	Precinct 1, Surles.....	1,165	1,351	1,168
Precinct 14, Spring Valley.....	866	960	1,051	Precinct 2, Danleville.....	1,030	867	645
Precinct 15, Allsboro.....	607	651	725	Precinct 3, Bradleyton.....	1,995	1,688	1,199
Precinct 16, Sheffield, including Sheffield city.....	5,765	4,285	2,976	Precinct 4, Honoraville.....	1,176	851	905
Sheffield city.....	4,865	3,553	2,731	Precinct 5, Fullers Crossroads.....	1,510	1,220	1,141
Ward 1.....	698	.....	.....	Precinct 6, Rutledge and Roberson, including Rutledge village.....	2,855	2,855	3,007
Ward 2.....	1,042	.....	.....	Rutledge village.....	280	346	314
Ward 3.....	762	.....	.....	Precinct 7, Dorman and Videtta.....	1,563	1,378	1,167
Ward 4.....	743	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Leon.....	1,186	1,054	1,033
Ward 5.....	1,614	.....	.....	Precinct 9, Mount Ida, including Brantley town.....	2,641	1,907	800
Precinct 17, Alexander.....	820	742	.....	Brantley town.....	865	390	.....

¹ Part annexed to Calhoun County in 1907; part of Calhoun County annexed in 1907.
² Returned as Borden in 1900.
³ Returned as Courthouse in 1900.
⁴ Part of Calhoun County annexed in 1907.
⁵ Part annexed to Calhoun County in 1907.
⁶ Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 10 in 1901.
⁷ Part of precinct 7 annexed to precinct 15 in 1908.
⁸ Incorporated in 1907.
⁹ County total includes population (1,448) of precinct 1, part taken to form precinct 17 and part annexed to precinct 16 between 1890 and 1900.

¹⁰ Number changed from 18 in 1900.
¹¹ Name changed from Chickasaw in 1900.
¹² Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 7, 16, and 17 in 1907.
¹³ Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 11, 14, and 15 in 1904.
¹⁴ Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 8 in 1903.
¹⁵ Name changed from Hallton in 1901.
¹⁶ Incorporated in 1901.
¹⁷ Name changed from Hughes in 1901.
¹⁸ Incorporated in 1903.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

(Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Crenshaw County—Continued.				Dallas County—Continued.			
Precinct 10, New Providence, including Glenwood town	1,281	998	922	Precinct 15, Portland	1,001	1,042	1,053
<i>Glenwood town</i> ¹	559			Precinct 16, Cahaba	1,440	1,552	1,548
Precinct 11, Bullock	1,272	1,509	1,402	Precinct 22, Burnsville	1,877	1,887	1,893
Precinct 12, Alken	1,169	1,122	994	Precinct 23, Union	2,240	2,021	2,013
Precinct 13, Saville	1,608	1,269	1,080	Precinct 24, Ponca	1,157	1,231	1,332
Precinct 14, Luverne, including Luverne town	2,420	1,094		Precinct 25, Liberty Hill	1,016	1,759	1,641
<i>Luverne town</i>	1,554	731	461	Precinct 26, Bells	1,293	1,276	
Precinct 15, Dozier, including Dozier and Seairight towns	731	719		Precinct 27, Vernon	1,095	1,299	992
<i>Dozier town</i> ¹	488			Precinct 28, Marion Junction	1,441	950	907
<i>Seairight town</i>	180			Precinct 29, Browns	1,577	1,769	2,341
Cullman County²				Dekalb County			
Precinct 1, Cullman, including Cullman city	4,670			Precinct 1, Brindleys	534	614	474
<i>Cullman city</i>	2,150	1,855	1,017	Precinct 2, Walkers Chapel ¹⁵	832	838	595
Precinct 2, Good Hops	682			Precinct 3, Brandon	280	199	227
Precinct 3, Hanceville, including Hanceville town	1,804			Precinct 4, Hendrixville	319	298	379
<i>Hanceville town</i> ¹	404			Precinct 5, Van Buren	830	915	984
Precinct 4, Garden City	415			Precinct 6, Collinsville, including Collinsville town	1,138	900	912
Precinct 5, Stouts Mountain	832			<i>Collinsville town</i>	673	584	567
Precinct 6, Country	776			Precinct 7, Lebanon	705	824	716
Precinct 7, Arkadelphia	836			Precinct 8, Hudsons Mill	826	182	315
Precinct 8, Antioch	833			Precinct 9, Fort Payne, including Fort Payne city	2,042	1,773	3,510
Precinct 9, Cold Spring	634			<i>Fort Payne city</i>	1,917	1,087	2,098
Precinct 10, Bremen	1,002			Precinct 10, Collins	806	425	448
Precinct 11, Trimble	1,299			Precinct 11, Valley Head	764	692	644
Precinct 12, Crane Hill	1,176			Precinct 12, Phillips	447	527	530
Precinct 13, Adams	720			Precinct 13, Sulphur Springs	705	733	612
Precinct 14, Logan	750			Precinct 14, Deerhead	659	748	608
Precinct 15, Jones Chapel	1,094			Precinct 15, Pine Grove	1,074	1,088	995
Precinct 16, Willow Spring	393			Precinct 16, Blue Pond	1,051	1,007	802
Precinct 17, Ebenezer	1,307			Precinct 17, Grahams	1,939	1,545	1,135
Precinct 18, Vinemont	1,173			Precinct 18, Lathamville	2,900	2,848	1,845
Precinct 19, Kings	1,305			Precinct 19, Poplar Springs	1,061	790	628
Precinct 20, Balfeyton	1,690			Precinct 20, Moores	598	622	750
Precinct 21, Joppa (Finley), including Joppa town	1,371			Precinct 21, Ellisons	608	425	585
<i>Joppa town</i>	167	130		Precinct 22, Portersville	320	400	304
Precinct 22, Holly Pond	1,777			Precinct 23, Crumleys	1,043	1,384	993
Precinct 23, Berlin	1,227			Precinct 24, Whitons	1,177	955	750
Precinct 24, Walter	989			Precinct 25, Corinth	1,392	892	571
Dale County³				Elmore County			
Precinct 1, Ozark, including Ozark village	3,047	2,777	3,007	Precinct 1, Colemans	1,441	1,650	1,489
<i>Ozark village</i>	2,289	1,670	1,195	Precinct 2, Channahatchee ¹⁶	1,154	1,260	1,100
<i>Ward 1</i>	479			Precinct 3, Tallassee, including Tallassee town	3,098	4,178	2,897
<i>Ward 2</i>	199			<i>Tallassee town</i> ¹⁷	1,547		
<i>Ward 3</i>	398			Precinct 4, Mitchells Mill (Ware)	1,418	1,219	938
<i>Ward 4</i>	753			Precinct 5, Sandhuok	1,320	944	845
<i>Ward 5</i>	400			Precinct 6, Central	1,300	1,172	976
Precinct 2, Westville	889	903	874	Precinct 7, Bu yok	1,050	1,189	1,213
Precinct 3, Daleville	3,335	2,540	1,780	Precinct 8, Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka town	3,782	3,207	4,538
Precinct 4, Newton, including Newton town	1,685	2,871	2,144	<i>Wetumpka town (part of)</i>	609	68	619
<i>Newton town</i>	684	467	680	<i>Total for Wetumpka town¹⁸ in precincts 8 and 18</i>	1,103	588	619
Precinct 5, Arguta ⁴	610			Precinct 9, Cold Spring, including Deatsville town	2,200	2,000	1,380
Precinct 6, Pinckard, including Pinckard town	1,677			<i>Deatsville town</i> ¹⁹	194		
<i>Pinckard town</i>	541	711		Precinct 10, Robinson Springs	1,010	760	638
Precinct 7, Rooky Head	1,410	1,251	1,175	Precinct 11, Knights Mill	683	583	474
Precinct 8, Midland City, including Midland City village	2,070	1,672	1,241	Precinct 12, Weoka	1,058	1,008	951
<i>Midland City village</i>	539	504		Precinct 13, Good Hope ¹⁶	810	1,150	847
Precinct 9, Echo	1,440	1,440	1,525	Precinct 14, New Hope	560	417	382
Precinct 10, Clopton	608	444	840	Precinct 15, Eleotic, including Eleotic village	1,407	1,170	1,055
Precinct 11, Skipperville ¹⁹	1,348	1,740	1,552	<i>Eleotic village</i> ¹	315		
Precinct 12, Barnea Cross Roads, including Arlton town	1,396	1,411	1,090	Precinct 16, Edgewood	1,103	1,207	1,066
<i>Arlton town</i> ¹¹	431			Precinct 17, Elmore	1,534	1,215	908
Precinct 13, Bells Schoolhouse	638	583		Precinct 18, West Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka town	2,531	1,750	
Precinct 14, Ewell	937	871		<i>Wetumpka town (part of)</i>	494	800	
Dallas County				Precinct 19, Howard¹⁶			
Precinct 1, Plantersville	1,131	800	674		603		
Precinct 2, Summerfield	1,084	1,202	1,255				
Precinct 3, Woodlawn	1,046	1,309	994				
Precinct 4, Valley Creek ¹¹	1,411	4,516	3,125				
Precinct 5, Harrells	681	718	507				
Precinct 6, Dublin	512	700	801				
Precinct 7, Martins	1,762	2,379	1,797				
Precinct 8, Orrville, including Orrville town	1,988	2,034	1,467				
<i>Orrville town</i> ¹²	255						
Precinct 9, Lexington	2,307	2,444	1,873				
Precinct 10, River	2,199	2,109	1,848				
Precinct 11, Pine Flat	1,755	1,461	1,426				
Precinct 12, Oldtown	1,542	1,827	1,673				
Precinct 13, Pleasant Hill	1,521	1,633	1,667				
Precinct 14, Richmond	1,009	1,221	1,080				

¹ Incorporated in 1907.
² Part of Blount County annexed in 1901.
³ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.
⁴ Incorporated in 1901.
⁵ Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.
⁶ County totals include population (2,780 in 1900; 1,925 in 1890) of old precinct 5, Gilleys and of old precinct 8, Brannan Stand, taken to form part of Houston County since 1900.
⁷ Part taken to form and part annexed to precinct 6 in 1900 and 1903, respectively.
⁸ Number changed from 15 in 1903. Organized from part of precinct 11 in 1900.

⁹ Number changed from 16 in 1903. Organized from part of precinct 4 in 1900 and part of precinct 4 (including Pinckard town) annexed in 1903.
¹⁰ Part taken to form precinct 5 in 1903.
¹¹ Incorporated in 1906.
¹² County total includes population (496) of old precinct 26, annexed to precinct 7 between 1890 and 1900.
¹³ Parts of precinct 4 annexed to Selma city in 1901 and 1907.
¹⁴ Incorporated in 1903.
¹⁵ Precinct 23 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.
¹⁶ Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, 13, and 15 in 1902.
¹⁷ Returned as a city in 1900.
¹⁸ Incorporated in 1903.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census; 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Escambia County	18,889	11,320	8,686	Fayette County—Continued.			
Precinct 1, Pine Grove.....	939	843	690	Precinct 15, Clear Creek.....	435	341	503
Precinct 2, Parker.....	1,388	1,003	1,029	Precinct 16, Thompson.....	939	824	659
Precinct 3, Brewton, including Brewton city... Brewton city.....	5,095 2,136	3,240 1,388	2,820 1,116	Precinct 17, Stonewall.....	790	628	554
Precinct 4, Pollard, including Flomaton and Pollard towns.....	3,041	1,639	1,469	Precinct 18, Bylor.....	740	651	594
Flomaton town ¹	559			Precinct 19, Fords.....	404	482	
Pollard town.....	589		389	Precinct 20, Georges Creek.....	398	343	
Precinct 5, Owen.....	1,719	1,214	916	Franklin County	19,369	16,511	10,681
Precinct 6, Jack Springs.....	1,699	929	397	Precinct 1, Newburg.....	1,855	1,656	1,227
Precinct 7, Canoe, including Atmore town... Atmore town ²	3,614 1,060	1,830 387	883	Precinct 2, Russellville, including Russellville town.....	5,438	5,122	2,988
Precinct 8, Wilsons.....	352	337	462	Russellville town.....	2,048	1,608	980
Precinct 9, Macedonia.....	442	285		Ward 1.....	360		
Etowah County	39,109	27,361	21,926	Ward 2.....	445		
Precinct 1, Gadsden, including part of Gadsden city.....	9,544	4,753	6,056	Ward 3.....	438		
Gadsden city (part of).....	9,228	4,888	2,901	Ward 4.....	803		
Total for Gadsden city, ³ in precincts 1 and 29	10,557	4,882	2,901	Precinct 3, Frankfort.....	759	777	825
Precinct 2, Phillips.....	716	815	721	Precinct 4, Pleasant Site.....	1,063	1,024	924
Precinct 3, Kansas.....	359	385	727	Precinct 5, Red Bay, ⁴ including Red Bay town... Red Bay town ⁵	1,271	654	602
Precinct 4, Hokes Bluff.....	1,364	1,385	1,240	Precinct 6, Burleson.....	1,344	920	480
Precinct 5, Ballplay.....	694	692	541	Precinct 7, Belgreen.....	1,325	1,565	1,833
Precinct 6, Turkeytown.....	427	(⁶)	1,202	Precinct 8, Coles Mill.....	2,116	1,067	442
Precinct 7, Brooks.....	643	639	498	Precinct 9, Mountain Springs.....	1,663	1,300	676
Precinct 8, Fairview.....	443	386	445	Precinct 10, Isbell.....	1,300	1,058	684
Precinct 9, Keener.....	409	449	419	Precinct 11, Hills.....	261	342	
Precinct 10, Duck Springs.....	924	1,054	969	Precinct 12, Stouts.....	984	1,026	
Precinct 11, Cox.....	752	911	932	Geneva County ⁷	26,230	19,096	11,690
Precinct 12, Chandler.....	793	522	496	Precinct 3, Malvern, ¹³ including Malvern town... Malvern town ¹⁴	2,239	1,785	
Precinct 13, Aurora.....	981	903	707	Precinct 4, Fadette ¹⁴	1,764	1,497	
Precinct 14, Walnut Grove, ⁵ including Walnut Grove town.....	515	587	098	Precinct 5, Dundee, including Slocomb town... Slocomb town ¹⁵	3,271	1,694	
Walnut Grove town.....	204	251		Precinct 6, Tate School House ¹⁶	1,646	1,149	
Precinct 15, Clear Creek.....	472	468	914	Precinct 7, St. Paul, including Hartford town... Hartford town.....	2,750	1,682	
Precinct 16, Gurn Springs ¹	617	898	929	Ward 1.....	1,169	388	
Precinct 17, Attalla, including Attalla town... Attalla town.....	3,337 2,613	1,872 1,692	1,897 1,254	Ward 2.....	199		
Ward 1.....	347			Ward 3.....	394		
Ward 2.....	460			Ward 4.....	277		
Ward 3.....	403			Precinct 8, Noblins, including Black town... Black town ¹⁷	2,190	1,101	
Ward 4.....	370			Precinct 9, Campbells, including Bellwood town... Bellwood town ¹⁸	1,661	1,050	
Ward 5.....	443			Precinct 10, Geneva, including Geneva town... Geneva town.....	2,404	2,111	637
Precinct 18, Hoppers.....	395	377	290	Precinct 11, Beaver Dam, including Coffee Springs town.....	1,668	774	
Precinct 19, Reeves.....	388	527	403	Coffee Springs town ¹⁸	603		
Precinct 20, Warrior ⁸	261	342	380	Precinct 12, Marl.....	710	418	
Precinct 21, Short Creek.....	1,687	1,164	517	Precinct 13, Finoy Grove, including Samson town.....	2,950	1,001	
Precinct 22, Howelton.....	530	366	419	Samson town ¹⁷	1,350		
Precinct 23, Reese.....	1,198	369	520	Precinct 14, Gilmores.....	527	330	
Precinct 24, Union.....	424	518		Precinct 15, Lowrey ¹⁹	759	542	
Precinct 25, Keysburg.....	946	914		Precinct 16, Haecoda ²⁰	1,349	886	
Precinct 26, East Gadsden.....	1,209	768		Precinct 17, Cowans.....	311	340	
Precinct 27, Hollis.....	1,068	1,017		Greene County	22,717	24,182	11,22,007
Precinct 28, Gilbert.....	643	695		Precinct 1, Eutaw, including Eutaw town... Eutaw town.....	4,010	3,905	3,344
Precinct 29, Alabama City, including Alabama City town and part of Gadsden city	5,668	2,420		Ward 1.....	1,001	884	1,115
Alabama City town.....	4,313	2,276		Precinct 2, Forkland.....	3,075	2,044	3,359
Ward 1.....	1,141			Precinct 3, Tishabes.....	1,659	1,820	1,684
Ward 2.....	1,496			Precinct 4, Bollgea.....	2,632	2,994	1,618
Ward 3.....	1,185			Precinct 5, Mount Hebron.....	1,622	1,620	1,683
Ward 4.....	492			Precinct 7, Clinton.....	2,262	2,682	2,199
Gadsden city ⁶ (part of).....	1,266			Precinct 8, Pleasant Ridge.....	849	1,201	1,184
Precinct 30, Coats Bend.....	450	(⁹)		Precinct 9, Mantua.....	1,384	1,448	1,166
Precinct 31, Riddles Bend ⁷	179			Precinct 10, Union.....	1,559	1,423	1,237
Precinct 32, Altoona, ⁸ including Altoona town... Altoona town ⁹	1,158 1,071			Precinct 11, Knoxville.....	1,211	1,311	1,187
Fayette County	16,248	14,132	12,823	Precinct 12, Springfield.....	1,253	1,404	1,080
Precinct 1, Fayette, including Fayette town... Fayette town.....	2,608 636	2,098 458	1,737	Precinct 13, West Greene.....	1,001	1,241	1,119
Precinct 2, Ridge.....	630	447	400	Hale County	27,883	22,31,011	27,501
Precinct 3, North River.....	597	697	859	Precinct 1, Havann.....	876	1,048	1,950
Precinct 4, Berry.....	686	421	641	Precinct 2, Evans ²¹	1,710	1,000	1,028
Precinct 5, Russell.....	1,076	974	879	Precinct 3, Harrison.....	462	920	664
Precinct 6, Coles.....	708	590	655	Precinct 4, Greensboro, including Greensboro city.....	5,416	6,737	5,144
Precinct 7, Ilco.....	789	768	761	Greensboro city.....	2,048	2,416	1,759
Precinct 8, Collins.....	574	500	500	Returned as Center in 1900.			
Precinct 9, Holly Springs, including Berry Sta- tion town.....	1,018	717	651	Returned as Wrights Creek in 1900.			
Berry Station town.....	872	245		Incorporated in 1901.			
Precinct 10, Lee.....	736	766	655	Returned as Turners Mill in 1900.			
Precinct 11, Brown.....	576	861	827	Incorporated in 1905.			
Precinct 12, Webster.....	757	672	651	Incorporated in 1900.			
Precinct 13, Boley Springs.....	476	482	513	Name changed from Elton in 1903.			
Precinct 14, Gilpin.....	935	861	691	Returned as Hardys Bridge in 1900.			

¹ Incorporated as a city in 1905.
² Incorporated in 1908.
³ Incorporated in 1907.
⁴ County total includes population (1,006) of precincts 6 and 30, not returned separately in 1900.
⁵ Gadsden city returned in 1900 as in precinct 1 only.
⁶ Precinct 32 organized from parts of precincts 14 and 20 in 1906.
⁷ Precinct 31 organized from part of precinct 16 in 1901.
⁸ Name changed from Bear Creek in 1903.
⁹ Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.
¹⁰ County total includes population (2,830) of precinct 1, Branton, and of precinct 2, Garrards, taken to form part of Houston County since 1900.
¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

¹² Returned as Center in 1900.
¹³ Incorporated in 1904.
¹⁴ Returned as Wrights Creek in 1900.
¹⁵ Incorporated in 1901.
¹⁶ Returned as Turners Mill in 1900.
¹⁷ Incorporated in 1905.
¹⁸ Incorporated in 1900.
¹⁹ Name changed from Elton in 1903.
²⁰ Returned as Hardys Bridge in 1900.
²¹ County total includes population (1,187) of precinct 5, annexed to precinct 4 between 1890 and 1900.
²² County total includes population (1,485) of precinct 15, annexed to precincts 5 and 8; and population (2,410) of precinct 17, annexed to precinct 6, since 1900.
²³ Returned as Akron in 1900.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Limestone County—Continued.				Marengo County—Continued.			
Precinct 10, Slough.....	2,576	1,763	1,444	Precinct 3, Jefferson.....	2,353	2,054	2,523
Precinct 11, Mooresville, including Mooresville town.....	1,545	1,711	1,664	Precinct 4, Spring Hill.....	1,327	1,899	2,599
<i>Mooresville town</i>	137	150	143	Precinct 5, Dayton, including Dayton village.....	2,407	3,151	2,801
Precinct 12, Richland.....	799	1,024	950	<i>Dayton village</i>	388	427	418
Precinct 13, Greenbrier.....	1,336	1,209	1,049	Precinct 6, Faunsdale, including Faunsdale village.....	3,812	3,575	3,020
Precinct 14, Quid Nun.....	1,305	1,858	1,210	<i>Faunsdale village</i>	1,757	2,129	3,173
Precinct 15, Elkmont, including Elkmont town.....	1,002	1,483	.....	Precinct 7, McKinley.....	3,127	2,612	2,454
<i>Elkmont town</i>	188	174	.....	Precinct 8, Linden, including Linden city.....	.....	800	.....
Lowndes County.....	31,394	35,651	31,550	Precinct 9, Hills.....	1,240	1,976	1,745
Precinct 1, Denton.....	1,026	1,094	942	Precinct 10, Nanafalia.....	1,718	1,333	1,050
Precinct 2, Church Hill.....	1,000	1,240	1,034	Precinct 11, Dixons Mills.....	1,551	1,237	1,148
Precinct 3, Collirone.....	1,417	1,882	1,794	Precinct 12, Shiloh.....	2,301	2,397	2,006
Precinct 4, Gordonsville.....	2,237	2,391	2,087	Precinct 13, Hampton.....	1,860	1,536	933
Precinct 5, Farmersville.....	623	634	903	Precinct 14, Horse Creek.....	1,023	777	787
Precinct 6, Braggs Store.....	740	770	1,136	Precinct 15, Pineville.....	1,249	1,175	881
Precinct 7, Hekory Hill.....	774	998	719	Precinct 16, Sweetwater.....	1,620	1,521	1,124
Precinct 8, Hopewell.....	1,072	1,146	709	Precinct 17, Hoboken.....	993	845	770
Precinct 9, Mount Willing.....	1,617	2,072	1,862	Precinct 18, Jacksons Store.....	738	964	.....
Precinct 10, Fort Deposit, including Fort Deposit town.....	2,232	2,063	2,373	Precinct 19, Thomaston, including Thomaston town.....	2,115	1,748	.....
<i>Fort Deposit town</i>	893	1,078	818	<i>Thomaston town</i>	509	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Sandy Ridge.....	2,480	2,873	2,317	Precinct 20, Myrtlewood.....	1,075	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Calhoun.....	2,381	2,421	1,905	Marion County.....	17,495	14,494	11,347
Precinct 13, Prairie Hill.....	784	804	814	Precinct 1, Hamilton, including Hamilton town.....	2,187	1,667	1,525
Precinct 14, Hayneville.....	2,306	2,289	2,242	<i>Hamilton town</i>	438	255	.....
Precinct 15, Letohatchie.....	1,663	1,981	1,638	Precinct 2, Rye.....	621	709	562
Precinct 16, Steep Creek.....	1,602	1,518	1,432	Precinct 3, Camp.....	408	338	362
Precinct 17, Flatlala.....	2,339	2,172	2,087	Precinct 4, Bexar.....	793	907	882
Precinct 18, Lowndesboro.....	2,285	2,618	2,963	Precinct 5, Shottsville.....	890	683	579
Precinct 19, St. Clair.....	1,178	1,392	1,277	Precinct 6, Reids.....	890	831	429
Precinct 20, White Hall.....	1,315	1,174	1,146	Precinct 7, Hackleburg, including Hackleburg town.....	1,426	1,142	782
Precinct 21, Wyndham.....	1,026	1,159	.....	<i>Hackleburg town</i>	286	.....	.....
Macon County.....	26,049	23,126	18,439	Precinct 8, Goddard, including Bear Creek town.....	1,471	900	603
Precinct 1, Tuskegee, including Tuskegee city.....	6,801	5,737	4,600	<i>Bear Creek town</i>	214	.....	.....
<i>Tuskegee city</i>	4,803	4,170	3,803	Precinct 9, Kimbro.....	1,095	814	491
Precinct 2, Little Texas.....	1,081	797	524	Precinct 10, Howells.....	818	643	545
Precinct 3, Society Hill.....	2,079	1,890	1,748	Precinct 11, Pearsons Mills.....	570	659	578
Precinct 4, Warrior Stand.....	3,020	3,127	2,700	Precinct 12, Clarks.....	379	583	499
Precinct 5, Cotton Valley.....	3,104	2,775	1,910	Precinct 13, Bacons.....	794	825	691
Precinct 6, Honey Cut, including Hardaway village.....	1,003	1,057	1,270	Precinct 14, Winfield, including Winfield town.....	1,511	2,016	1,205
<i>Hardaway village</i>	500	400	.....	<i>Winfield town</i>	419	319	.....
Precinct 7, Cross Keys.....	2,309	2,040	1,729	Precinct 15, Guin, including Guin town.....	1,319	1,151	1,048
Precinct 8, Franklin.....	1,584	1,178	947	<i>Guin town</i>	356	349	.....
Precinct 9, Notasulga, including Notasulga town.....	2,980	2,568	2,120	Precinct 16, Pikeville.....	464	617	507
<i>Notasulga town</i>	819	.....	.....	Precinct 17, Barnesville.....	408	.....	.....
Precinct 10, La Place.....	1,183	1,051	885	Precinct 18, Brilliant.....	1,151	.....	.....
Madison County.....	47,041	43,702	33,119	Marshall County.....	23,553	23,289	18,935
Precinct 1, Huntsville, including Huntsville town.....	11,245	14,042	9,196	Precinct 1, Guntersville, including Guntersville town.....	1,484	1,240	1,277
<i>Huntsville town</i>	7,611	8,008	7,995	<i>Guntersville town</i>	1,145	619	471
<i>Ward 1</i>	1,435	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Crossroads.....	356	374	311
<i>Ward 2</i>	2,098	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Big Spring.....	230	274	232
<i>Ward 3</i>	1,808	.....	.....	Precinct 4, Albertville, including Albertville town.....	3,820	2,479	1,388
<i>Ward 4</i>	1,818	.....	.....	<i>Albertville town</i>	1,544	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Newmarket.....	1,502	1,497	1,887	Precinct 5, Jay Bird.....	914	651	405
Precinct 3, Maysville.....	1,796	1,903	2,622	Precinct 6, Wakefield.....	491	620	742
Precinct 4, Collars.....	1,185	1,353	1,000	Precinct 7, Claysville.....	620	622	656
Precinct 5, Vienna, including New Hope town.....	1,391	1,426	1,283	Precinct 8, Bosharts.....	634	517	651
<i>New Hope town</i>	301	.....	.....	Precinct 9, Kennamers.....	430	500	613
Precinct 6, Whitesburg.....	2,071	2,247	2,059	Precinct 10, Honeycomb.....	321	424	378
Precinct 7, Triana.....	1,721	1,736	1,823	Precinct 11, Paint Rock.....	731	723	745
Precinct 8, Madison, including Madison town.....	2,049	1,862	1,610	Precinct 12, Oleander.....	2,005	1,884	1,523
<i>Madison town</i>	428	.....	.....	Precinct 13, Rock Spring.....	1,478	1,040	755
Precinct 9, Cluttsville.....	1,929	1,872	1,775	Precinct 14, Warrenton.....	1,005	1,886	1,266
Precinct 10, Madison Crossroads.....	2,104	1,039	1,257	Precinct 15, Red Hill.....	572	491	450
Precinct 11, Meridianville.....	2,889	2,747	2,898	Precinct 16, Friendship.....	2,145	1,787	1,361
Precinct 12, Hazel Green.....	1,070	1,560	2,158	Precinct 17, Kirby.....	831	1,006	1,070
Precinct 13, Poplar Ridge.....	1,029	1,004	980	Precinct 18, Thompsons.....	1,541	1,278	1,159
Precinct 14, Wells.....	229	310	336	Precinct 19, Bucksport.....	1,248	1,444	667
Precinct 15, Gurley, including Gurley town.....	1,405	1,628	1,248	Precinct 20, Red Apple, including Boaz town.....	682	876	988
<i>Gurley town</i>	750	831	570	<i>Boaz town</i>	2,054	1,444	.....
Precinct 16, Deposit.....	1,187	1,045	1,610	Precinct 21, Crawford.....	1,010	1,536	1,238
Precinct 17, Plevna.....	650	595	932	Precinct 22, Reed Brake.....	2,141	1,061	836
Precinct 18, Clouds Cove.....	239	258	308	Precinct 23, Wrights.....	1,209	498	.....
Precinct 19, Owens Crossroads.....	1,108	1,073	961	Precinct 24, Hooper.....	647	878	.....
Precinct 20, Dallas.....	2,201	1,703	1,479	Mobile County.....	80,854	62,740	51,587
Precinct 21, Monrovia.....	1,750	1,071	.....	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 22, Hurricane.....	1,078	952	.....	<i>Citronelle village</i>	895	696	.....
Precinct 23, Sulphur Springs.....	1,073	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 24, West Huntsville.....	3,543	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	586	500
Marengo County.....	39,923	33,315	33,095				
Precinct 1, Macon.....	2,215	2,258	1,908				
Precinct 2, Demopolis, including Demopolis city.....	5,443	5,130	4,023				
<i>Demopolis city</i>	2,417	2,608	1,898				

1 Returned as Brooks in 1900.
 2 Incorporated in 1905.
 3 County total includes population (1,024) of old precinct 20, annexed to precincts 1, 7, and 8 between 1890 and 1900.
 4 Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1903.
 5 Precinct 23 returned as part of precincts 2 and 12 in 1900.
 6 Returned as Monrovia in 1900.
 7 Returned as Hurricane in 1900.
 8 Returned as Sulphur Springs in 1900.
 9 Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1900.
 10 Incorporated in 1902.

11 Precinct 17 organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 4 in 1901.
 12 Incorporated in 1909.
 13 Incorporated in 1901.
 14 Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 14 in 1905.
 15 Part of precinct 1 (Wyeth City town) annexed to Guntersville town in 1909.
 16 County totals include population (2,493 in 1900; 1,648 in 1890) of that part of county not located by precincts, and population (1,046 in 1900) of precinct 27, annexed to Mobile city; population (328 in 1900) of precinct 28, annexed to precinct 26, since 1900; and population (1,262 in 1890) of ward precincts 6 and 8, taken to form part of precinct 27 between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Report of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mobile County—Continued.				Montgomery County—Continued.			
Precinct 4, Andrew Malones ¹	489	444	344	Precinct 12, Porters.....	3,367	3,465	.....
Precinct 5, Creola.....	861	459	331	Precinct 13, Pine Level.....	1,406	1,639	.....
Precinct 6, Oak Grove ²	527	728	837	Precinct 14, Dublin.....	1,685	1,842	.....
Precinct 7, Albrittons.....	732	454	833	Precinct 15, Truikers.....	2,681	2,857	.....
Precinct 8, Carvers.....	676	620	565	Precinct 16, Union Academy.....	1,987	2,077	.....
Precinct 9, Whistler.....	4,298	3,432	2,363	Precinct 17, Pike Road ³	3,634	3,100	.....
Precinct 10, Koster.....	3,114	1,435	1,195	Precinct 18, Old Elam.....	3,946	3,484	.....
Precinct 11, Napoleonville.....	3,587	1,281	897	Precinct 19, Kendall.....	5,995	4,237	.....
Precinct 12, Spring Hill.....	938	699	872	Precinct 20, Walkers, including Capitol Heights town.....	3,913	3,226	.....
Precinct 13, Wheelerville.....	608	601	372	<i>Capitol Heights town</i> ¹⁸	403	.....	.....
Precinct 14, McGills.....	104	204	339	Precinct 21, Mount Meigs.....	3,399	3,252	.....
Precinct 15, Grand Bay.....	691	456	370	Precinct 22, Snowdown ¹⁹	1,582	.....	.....
Precinct 16, St. Elmo.....	695	759	744				
Precinct 17, Theodore.....	1,279	551	501	Morgan County.....			
Precinct 18, Bayou Le Batre.....	307	622	458		33,781	23,820	24,089
Precinct 19, Heron Bayou ⁴	200	205	285	Precinct 1, Decatur, ²⁰ including Decatur city... <i>Decatur city</i> ²¹	4,845 4,228	4,159 3,114	0,903 2,765
Precinct 20, Steeles ⁵	1,273	1,944	1,081	Precinct 2, Lanes.....	718	691	599
Precinct 21, Red Store.....	411	325	270	Precinct 3, Danville.....	1,086	1,130	1,037
Precinct 22, Bairds Mill.....	587	455	157	Precinct 4, Gibson ²²	1,301	1,159	1,237
Precinct 23, Alonzo Thomas Store.....	436	400	.....	Precinct 5, Falkville, ²³ including Falkville town. <i>Falkville town</i>	1,530 335	2,545 343	2,173
Precinct 24, Henry Plerces.....	255	332	.....	Precinct 6, Lawrence Cove.....	689	644	523
Precinct 25, Codan.....	694	427	.....	Precinct 7, Apple Grove.....	389	492	945
Precinct 26, Semmes ⁶	242	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Valhermosa Springs ²⁴	1,113	2,051	1,336
Precinct 27, Chunchula ⁷	327	.....	.....	Precinct 9, Somerville.....	2,574	2,169	(M)
Precinct 28, Dauphin Island ⁸	51,521	33,469	31,076	Precinct 10, Hartsell, including Hartsell town..... <i>Hartsell town</i>	3,373 1,374	2,563 670	2,102 596
Mobile city ⁹	51,521	33,469	31,076	Precinct 11, Trinity, including Trinity town..... <i>Trinity town</i>	1,130 193	1,440 191	1,143
Ward 1.....	5,720	.....	.....	Precinct 12, Priceville ²⁵	1,037	888	949
Ward 2.....	1,710	.....	.....	Precinct 13, Flint, including Flint town..... <i>Flint town</i>	692 197	1,092 229	963
Ward 3.....	2,083	.....	.....	Precinct 14, Nunns Mill.....	395	436	(M)
Ward 4.....	4,981	.....	.....	Precinct 15, Wolf.....	607	590	495
Ward 5.....	3,777	.....	.....	Precinct 16, Shady Grove ²⁶	569	720	641
Ward 6.....	3,155	.....	.....	Precinct 17, Eva.....	653	396	237
Ward 7.....	14,403	.....	.....	Precinct 18, Ryans Crossroads.....	606	470	.....
Ward 8.....	4,530	.....	.....	Precinct 19, New Decatur, ²⁷ including Fairview town and New Decatur city..... <i>Fairview town</i> ²⁸	7,153 297	5,169	.....
Ward 9.....	6,166	.....	.....	<i>New Decatur city</i>	6,113	4,437	3,555
Ward 10.....	3,241	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	1,070	.....	.....
				Ward 2.....	2,444	.....	.....
Monroe County.....	27,155	23,666	18,990	Ward 3.....	1,069	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Mount Pleasant.....	1,783	1,348	830	Ward 4.....	1,555	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Perdus Hill ¹⁰	2,782	2,745	2,802	Precinct 20, Lacey Spring ²⁹	881	950	.....
Precinct 3, Monroeville, ¹¹ including Monroeville town..... <i>Monroeville town</i> ¹²	2,779 616	3,394 488	2,286	Precinct 21, Lacon ³⁰	950	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Burnt Corn.....	1,250	1,006	812	Precinct 22, Oak Ridge ³¹	397	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Tunnel Springs ¹³	1,870	1,062	634	Precinct 23, Austinville, ³² including Austinville town..... <i>Austinville town</i> ³³	1,058 871	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Ridge.....	1,100	1,101	993				
Precinct 7, Franklin ¹⁴	2,450	2,252	2,009	Perry County.....			
Precinct 8, Bells Landing.....	1,748	1,887	1,639	Precinct 1, Marion, including Marion town..... <i>Marion town</i>	5,222 1,354	5,078 1,988	5,280 1,988
Precinct 9, Buena Vista ¹⁵	1,734	1,887	1,717	Precinct 2, Hamburg.....	1,990	2,145	1,702
Precinct 10, Pineville, including Beatrice town..... <i>Beatrice town</i> ¹⁶	2,382 345	1,963	1,620	Precinct 3, Uniontown, including Uniontown town..... <i>Uniontown town</i>	4,485 1,336	4,504 1,047	(M) 854
Precinct 11, Simpkinsville ¹⁷	911	999	1,110	Precinct 4, Scotts.....	2,883	3,086	2,746
Precinct 12, Midway.....	1,238	1,340	1,369	Precinct 5, Cleveland.....	806	817	726
Precinct 13, Jedd ¹⁸	2,058	1,832	.....	Precinct 6, Brush Creek.....	1,045	854	874
Precinct 14, Jones Mill, ¹⁹ including Jones Mill village..... <i>Jones Mill village</i> ²⁰	3,080 448	.....	.....	Precinct 7, Oldtown.....	1,863	1,967	1,659
				Precinct 8, Severe.....	1,308	1,300	1,061
Montgomery County.....	82,178	72,047	56,172	Precinct 9, Pinetucky.....	932	1,020	874
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1, Montgomery city.....	4,577	4,026	.....	Precinct 10, Hearsd.....	614	699	695
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2, Montgomery city.....	8,885	6,437	.....	Precinct 11, Perryville.....	1,127	1,300	1,210
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3, Montgomery city.....	3,287	3,629	.....	Precinct 12, Oak Grove ³⁴	1,262	1,205	1,044
Precinct 4, comprising ward 4, Montgomery city.....	6,635	8,424	.....	Precinct 13, Radfordville ³⁵	1,813	1,380	1,180
Precinct 5, comprising ward 5, Montgomery city.....	4,666	5,070	.....	Precinct 14, Cunningham.....	1,818	1,937	1,782
Precinct 6, comprising ward 6, Montgomery city.....	4,117	2,700	.....	Precinct 15, Walthalls.....	2,238	2,323	1,811
Precinct 7, ²¹ comprising ward 7, Montgomery city.....	5,969	.....	.....	Precinct 16, Popes.....	2,310	2,208	(M)
<i>Total for Montgomery city,²² coextensive with precincts 1 to 7.....</i>	<i>33,186</i>	<i>30,346</i>	<i>21,853</i>	Ploekens County.....			
Ward 1.....	4,577	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Shelton.....	722	715	587
Ward 2.....	8,535	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Palmetto.....	540	610	507
Ward 3.....	3,287	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Vall.....	569	594	600
Ward 4.....	6,635	.....	.....		
Ward 5.....	4,666	.....	.....		
Ward 6.....	4,117	.....	.....		
Ward 7.....	5,969	.....	.....		
Precinct 8, Dooley ²³	2,082	2,305	.....			
Precinct 9, McGehee ²⁴	2,771	3,502	.....			
Precinct 10, Killough ²⁵	2,194	3,039	.....			
Precinct 11, Robertson Crossroads ²⁶	3,400	3,089	.....			

¹ Part taken to form part of precinct 29 in 1902.
² Name changed from Matvilla in 1907. Part taken to form part of precinct 29 in 1902.
³ Precinct 30 organized from part of precinct 19 in 1904.
⁴ Returned as Henry Malones in 1900.
⁵ Name changed from Crawfords in 1908. Precinct 28 annexed in 1909.
⁶ Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 6 in 1902.
⁷ Precinct 27 and territory not located by precincts annexed in 1908.
⁸ County total includes population (1,169) of old precinct 13, annexed to precinct 5 between 1890 and 1900.
⁹ Returned as Claiborne in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1901.
¹⁰ Part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1901.
¹¹ Incorporated as a town in 1901.
¹² Name changed from Kempville in 1904.
¹³ Name changed from McKInleys in 1903.
¹⁴ Name changed from Germany in 1900.
¹⁵ Incorporated in 1901.
¹⁶ Returned as Old Texas in 1900.
¹⁷ Organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, and 13 in 1901.
¹⁸ Incorporated in 1909.
¹⁹ County total includes population (487) of old precinct 17, annexed to Montgomery city since 1900.
²⁰ No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.
²¹ Number changed from 17 in 1908. Annexed to Montgomery city in 1903.
²² Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.
²³ Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 8 to 11 in 1903.
²⁴ Number changed from 7 in 1903.
²⁵ County total includes population (2,227) of precincts 9 and 14, not returned separately in 1890.
²⁶ Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907 and part annexed to Decatur city in 1910.
²⁷ Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.
²⁸ Name changed from Cedar Plains in 1903.
²⁹ Precincts 20 and 21 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 8 in 1903.
³⁰ Name changed from Carters in 1903.
³¹ Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 16 in 1903.
³² Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907.
³³ Incorporated in 1907.
³⁴ Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 19 in 1907.
³⁵ County total includes population (6,999) of precincts 3 and 16, not returned separately in 1890.
³⁶ Returned as precinct 13 in 1900.
³⁷ Returned as precinct 12 in 1900.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1890 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pickens County—Continued.				Russell County—Continued.			
Precinct 4, Providence.....	442	499	456	Precinct 9, Jarnigan.....	1,340	1,699	1,589
Precinct 5, Henry.....	1,524	1,502	1,230	Precinct 10, Glennville.....	1,686	2,328	2,157
Precinct 6, Yorkville.....	1,380	1,219	1,139	St. Clair County.....			
Precinct 7, Beard.....	810	818	722		20,715	19,435	17,358
Precinct 8, Reform, including Reform town.....	1,329	1,240	738	Precinct 1, Ashville, including Ashville town.....	2,067	2,446	2,017
Reform town.....	550	488		Ashville town.....	478	368	
Precinct 9, Corrs.....	1,025	902	716	Precinct 2, Oldtown.....	704	719	613
Precinct 10, Gordo, including Gordo town.....	1,090	1,345	681	Precinct 3, Branchville.....	2,652	1,278	1,047
Gordo town ¹	707			Precinct 4, Springville, including Springville town.....	1,910	2,210	1,958
Precinct 11, Bostic.....	742	832	556	Springville town.....	450	496	
Precinct 12, Spring Hill.....	518	611	1,254	Precinct 5, State ²	437	467	410
Precinct 13, Pickensville, including Pickensville town.....	1,721	2,010	1,782	Precinct 6, Steels Depot ³	707	944	796
Pickensville town.....	214	241		Precinct 7, Ferguson ⁴	239	356	344
Precinct 14, Carrollton, including Carrollton town.....	2,249	1,565	1,415	Precinct 8, Greensport.....	638	704	817
Carrollton town.....	444	278		Precinct 9, Ragland, including Ragland town.....	1,416	1,135	1,422
Precinct 15, Speeds Mills.....	508	586	480	Ragland town.....	482	800	
Precinct 16, Raleigh.....	664	754	628	Precinct 10, Coal City, including Coal City town.....	1,404	1,527	1,290
Precinct 17, Pleasant Grove.....	202	281	221	Coal City town.....	335	609	
Precinct 18, Olney.....	742	800	847	Precinct 11, Seddon, including Seddon town.....	849	540	1,549
Precinct 19, Franconia, including Aliceville town.....	2,511	2,013	1,947	Seddon town.....	153	488	
Aliceville town ¹	640			Precinct 12, Basonsville.....	900	1,129	1,314
Precinct 20, Memphis.....	550	784	594	Precinct 13, Kellys Creek.....	800	640	599
Precinct 21, Cochran ²	1,161	1,296	3,187	Precinct 14, Dunlap.....	345	455	404
Precinct 22, Vienna, including Vienna town.....	773	745	817	Precinct 15, Eden, including Eden and Pell City towns.....	2,074	868	886
Vienna town.....	79	74		Eden town.....	165	177	
Precinct 23, Bethany.....	1,084	1,173	1,121	Pell City town.....	450	98	
Precinct 24, Pine Grove.....	582	578		Precinct 16, Cooks Springs.....	626	468	564
Precinct 25, Whitten.....	707	980		Precinct 17, Moody.....	778	811	805
	30,815	29,173	24,433	Precinct 18, Caldwell.....	620	634	518
Plke County.....				Precinct 19, Cropwell.....	705	811	
Precinct 1, Troy, including Troy city.....	7,500	6,767	5,156	Precinct 20, Riverside, including Riverside town.....	720	892	
Troy city.....	4,961	4,097	3,449	Riverside town.....	477	800	
Ward 1.....	1,763			Precinct 21, Fairview.....	350	373	
Ward 2.....	589			Precinct 22, Chandler Mountain ⁵	145		
Ward 3.....	716				26,949	23,684	20,886
Ward 4.....	608			Shelby County.....			
Precinct 2, Orion.....	1,960	1,960	1,826	Precinct 1, Columbiana, including Columbiana town.....	3,593	3,502	3,295
Precinct 3, China Grove.....	1,028	899	802	Columbiana town.....	1,079	1,075	654
Precinct 4, Oates Crossroads.....	1,660	1,472	1,373	Precinct 2, Spring Creek.....	706	706	994
Precinct 5, Monticello.....	890	1,091	978	Precinct 3, Calera, including Calera town.....	1,679	1,703	1,923
Precinct 6, Tanyard, including Banks town.....	1,470	1,352	1,164	Calera town.....	754	770	753
Banks town.....	307	198		Precinct 4, Montevallo, ⁷ including Montevallo town.....	3,292	3,308	2,477
Precinct 7, Dixon, including Brundidge town.....	3,533	3,385	2,907	Montevallo town ¹	223		
Brundidge town.....	815	657		Precinct 5, Tylers.....	334	420	981
Precinct 8, Grimes.....	1,435	1,495	1,168	Precinct 6, Helena ²	1,405	1,495	1,907
Precinct 9, Darby.....	2,251	2,177	1,855	Precinct 7, Ellottsville ³	2,110	1,881	1,144
Precinct 10, Goshen Hill, including Goshen town.....	2,090	1,681	1,351	Precinct 8, Yellowleaf.....	1,403	1,174	1,101
Goshen town.....	547			Precinct 9, Wilsonville, including Wilsonville town.....	2,144	2,192	1,706
Precinct 11, Mitchells.....	1,156	1,446	1,167	Wilsonville town.....	623	1,085	
Precinct 12, Josta.....	1,663	1,472	1,230	Precinct 10, Harpersville.....	1,696	2,080	1,921
Precinct 13, Linwood.....	1,037	769	585	Precinct 11, Spearsmans.....	636	709	601
Precinct 14, Spring Hill.....	1,772	1,527	1,101	Precinct 12, Highland.....	1,232	444	484
Precinct 15, Indian Branch.....	1,363	1,470	1,101	Precinct 13, Bold Springs.....	233	418	354
	24,659	21,647	17,219	Precinct 14, Vandiver.....	467	550	1,373
Randolph County.....				Precinct 15, Starrett.....	887	727	
Precinct 1, Saxons.....	761	800	1,147	Precinct 16, Kellys Creek, including Vincent town.....	1,435	1,348	722
Precinct 2, Morrisons.....	946	1,005	1,073	Vincent town.....	765	765	
Precinct 3, Rookdale.....	1,276	1,411	1,047	Precinct 17, Pelham.....	1,100	902	493
Precinct 4, Lamar.....	2,778	2,472	1,772	Precinct 18, Dunnivant.....	469	351	
Precinct 5, Bursons.....	2,453	2,115	1,769	Precinct 19, Maylene ⁴	1,032		
Precinct 6, Wedowee, including Wedowee town.....	3,090	2,997	2,093		26,699	23,710	20,574
Wedowee town ¹	455	681	823	Sumter County.....			
Precinct 7, Fox Creek.....	835	981	955	Precinct 1, Black Bluff.....	1,000	1,091	916
Precinct 8, Flat Rock, including Wadley town.....	1,841	1,157	825	Precinct 2, Gaston.....	624	647	601
Wadley town ²	486			Precinct 3, Thornville.....	840	911	881
Precinct 9, Louisa.....	1,589	1,510	1,377	Precinct 4, Earbes.....	1,381	974	946
Precinct 10, Roanoke, including Roanoke town.....	4,873	3,007	1,901	Precinct 5, Intercourse.....	739	934	823
Roanoke town.....	3,034	1,155	631	Precinct 6, York, including York town.....	2,207	2,243	1,885
Precinct 11, Rock Mills, including Rock Mills town.....	1,483	1,505	1,333	York town.....	710	588	415
Rock Mills town.....	349	420	535	Precinct 7, Livingston, including Livingston town.....	2,700	3,389	3,413
Precinct 12, Bacon Level.....	917	1,031	1,033	Livingston town.....	877	851	850
Precinct 13, Halpins.....	903	752	807	Precinct 8, Brewersville.....	1,844	2,293	1,973
Precinct 14, Pine Hill.....	944	904		Precinct 9, Belmont.....	1,770	1,888	1,070
	25,937	27,083	24,093	Precinct 10, Bluffport.....	641	835	711
Russell County.....				Precinct 11, Jones Bluff, including Epes town.....	2,308	2,417	2,554
Precinct 1, Glard, including Glard city.....	7,355	6,440	5,486	Epes town.....	374	531	
Glard city.....	4,814	3,840		Precinct 12, Sumterville.....	2,116	2,735	2,495
Ward 1.....	808			Precinct 13, Payneville.....	850	1,118	1,046
Ward 2.....	688			Precinct 14, Gainesville, including Gainesville town.....	2,014	2,020	2,262
Ward 3.....	649			Gainesville town.....	533	817	1,017
Ward 4.....	760			Precinct 15, Laoy.....	1,522	1,951	1,669
Ward 5.....	619			Precinct 16, Preston.....	1,335	1,497	1,167
Precinct 2, Crawford.....	1,390	1,783	2,120	Precinct 17, Hares.....	887	1,169	847
Precinct 3, Marvyn.....	2,010	2,216	2,412	Precinct 18, Cuba, including Cuba town.....	1,735	1,419	1,189
Precinct 4, Uchee.....	1,348	1,740	1,786	Cuba town.....	650	384	365
Precinct 5, Hartsboro, including Hartsboro town.....	3,212	2,331	1,913	Precinct 19, Warsaw.....	1,624	2,059	1,811
Hartsboro town.....	764	407	433	Precinct 20, Cotohaga.....	462	520	509
Precinct 6, Hatcheehubee.....	1,678	1,493	1,509				
Precinct 7, Seals, including Seale town.....	2,938	4,358	3,123				
Seale town.....	513	288					
Precinct 8, Oswichee.....	2,321	2,695	1,926				

¹ Incorporated in 1900.
² Incorporated in 1907.
³ Name changed from Fairfield in 1910.
⁴ Incorporated in 1901.

⁵ Incorporated in 1903.
⁶ Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 5, 6, and 7 in 1907.
⁷ Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 4, 6, and 7 in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Talladega County	37,921	35,773	29,346	Tuscaloosa County—Continued.			
Precinct 1, Blue Eye.....	2,757	2,811	2,354	Precinct 22, Fosters.....	1,341	1,368	1,270
Precinct 2, Estaboga, including Estaboga town.	1,534	1,675	1,369	Precinct 23, Koepell.....	540	309	557
Estaboga town.....	84	398	.....	Precinct 24, Reese.....	779	809	602
Precinct 3, Silver Run.....	1,217	1,571	2,427	Precinct 25, Milenax.....	452	449	380
Precinct 4, Chinnabee, including Ironaton town.	2,127	1,738	(1)	Precinct 26, Cokor.....	1,458	1,076	911
Ironaton town.....	922	735	593	Precinct 27, Taylorville.....	1,492	1,178	1,399
Precinct 5, Talladega, including Talladega city.	7,580	6,897	5,350	Precinct 28, McDuff.....	500	432	.....
Talladega city.....	6,854	6,059	2,063				
Ward 1.....	1,181	.....	.....	Walker County	37,013	25,162	16,078
Ward 2.....	734	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Jasper, ⁸ including Jasper town.....	4,098	3,088	2,334
Ward 3.....	2,409	.....	.....	Jasper town.....	2,509	1,661	780
Ward 4.....	1,690	.....	.....	Precinct 2, South Lowell ⁴	933	445	388
Precinct 6, Alpine.....	1,454	1,308	1,546	Precinct 3, Zion.....	1,082	704	621
Precinct 7, Cast, including Renfroe village.	1,178	1,231	1,340	Precinct 4, Cagles, including Nauvoo town.....	1,037	1,110	606
Renfroe village.....	85	180	208	Nauvoo town ⁵	528	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Kymulka.....	1,669	1,673	1,701	Precinct 5, Carbon Hill, ⁹ including Carbon Hill town.....	2,991	3,798	1,799
Precinct 9, Wewoka.....	1,556	1,700	1,730	Carbon Hill town.....	1,687	2,500	568
Precinct 10, Bayetteville.....	2,439	2,532	2,234	Precinct 6, Townley, ⁷ including Townley town.	469	1,122	719
Precinct 11, Sylacauga, including Sylacauga town.	5,312	4,055	2,618	Townley town.....	225	184	.....
Sylacauga town.....	1,456	880	484	Precinct 7, Beach Grove.....	307	409	584
Precinct 12, Childersburg, including Childersburg town.	2,531	1,903	2,157	Precinct 8, Pleasant Grove.....	590	537	710
Childersburg town.....	449	872	777	Precinct 9, Oakman, ¹⁰ including Oakman town.	2,192	2,032	1,400
Precinct 13, Emauhec.....	1,135	1,344	634	Oakman town.....	1,065	605	421
Precinct 14, Chandler Springs.....	851	989	(1)	Precinct 10, High Hill ³	548	840	769
Precinct 15, Kantoak.....	200	193	537	Precinct 11, Good Springs ²	1,535	889	632
Precinct 16, Mardisville.....	1,208	1,049	327	Precinct 12, Cordova, including Cordova town.	2,722	2,007	702
Precinct 17, Howell Cove.....	1,394	1,433	948	Cordova town.....	1,747	667	.....
Precinct 18, Munford, including Jenifer town.	1,779	1,981	.....	Precinct 13, Dora, ¹⁰ including Dora town.	4,417	2,010	1,399
Jenifer town.....	104	551	525	Dora town ¹⁰	916	385	.....
				Precinct 14, Bartonville ⁴	909	768	583
Tallapoosa County	31,034	29,875	25,460	Precinct 15, Bryan ¹¹	330	551	401
Precinct 1, Gold Branch.....	1,999	1,990	1,880	Precinct 16, Dorris.....	2,035	793	641
Precinct 2, Alexander, including Alexander city.	4,550	3,322	3,146	Precinct 17, Turpentine ¹²	725	793	432
Alexander city.....	1,710	1,061	679	Precinct 18, Corona, including Deer Creek town.	3,029	2,332	1,346
Precinct 3, Hackneyville.....	1,766	2,071	1,812	Deer Creek town.....	270	538	.....
Precinct 4, Poplar Springs.....	1,195	1,237	1,063	Precinct 19, Alabama.....	250	213	.....
Precinct 5, New Site.....	1,458	1,468	1,123	Precinct 20, Pleasant Field.....	235	330	.....
Precinct 6, Eagle Creek.....	1,259	1,519	1,340	Precinct 21, Ebenezer.....	1,065	264	.....
Precinct 7, Dadeville, including Dadeville town.	2,544	2,869	2,336	Precinct 22, Parrish ¹³	436	.....	.....
Dadeville town.....	1,193	1,138	873	Precinct 23, Liberty Hill ⁸	456	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Oakfuska.....	440	406	371	Precinct 24, Pochontas ¹⁴	1,196	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Red Ridge.....	994	815	756	Precinct 25, Eldridge ¹⁵	821	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Eufala.....	722	657	605	Precinct 26, Kansas ¹⁶	699	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Walnut Hill.....	689	639	607	Precinct 27, Pisga ¹⁷	184	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Reeltown.....	3,467	3,137	1,747	Precinct 28, Baldo ¹⁸	396	.....	.....
Precinct 13, Church Hill.....	777	721	720	Precinct 29, Gamble Mines ¹⁹	730	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Rome.....	2,158	1,054	1,470	Precinct 30, Powell ²⁰	206	.....	.....
Precinct 15, Camp Hill, including Camp Hill town.	2,191	1,921	1,459				
Camp Hill town.....	896	636	369	Washington County	14,454	11,134	7,985
Precinct 16, Dudleyville.....	1,652	1,790	1,551	Precinct 1, St. Stephens.....	856	.....	.....
Precinct 17, Daviston, including Daviston village.	1,884	1,940	2,470	Precinct 2, Chatom.....	905	.....	.....
Daviston village.....	127	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Frankville.....	1,440	.....	.....
Precinct 18, Jacksons Gap.....	1,199	1,019	995	Precinct 4, Koenton.....	1,005	.....	.....
				Precinct 5, Healing Springs.....	1,398	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa County	47,559	36,147	30,952	Precinct 6, Red Creek.....	463	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Dunns ¹	725	728	496	Precinct 7, Yellow Pine.....	1,037	.....	.....
Precinct 2, New Lexington.....	779	547	768	Precinct 8, Reads.....	287	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Moores Bridge.....	743	692	612	Precinct 9, Escatawpa.....	1,050	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Maroumville.....	1,413	1,163	939	Precinct 10, Deer Park.....	828	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Aokers.....	1,763	1,425	347	Precinct 11, Sims Chapel.....	465	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Hassell.....	518	496	414	Precinct 12, Fairford.....	521	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Cowden (or Dodson).....	1,018	917	909	Precinct 13, Malcolm.....	550	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Mitchell.....	534	457	381	Precinct 14, McIntosh.....	881	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Hughes.....	759	1,009	916	Precinct 15, Sunflower.....	1,220	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Northport, including Northport town.	3,412	2,666	2,402	Precinct 16, Carson.....	1,542	.....	.....
Northport town.....	500	424	415				
Precinct 11, Brookwood.....	3,427	2,510	473	Wilcox County	33,810	35,631	30,816
Precinct 12, Parsons.....	3,090	1,367	632	Precinct 1, Camden, including Camden town.	2,412	2,139	2,624
Precinct 13, Vance.....	1,207	712	728	Camden town.....	648	478	545
Precinct 14, Jones (or Smiths).....	686	433	867	Precinct 2, Canton.....	1,857	1,876	1,487
Precinct 15, Cottondale.....	2,939	1,990	2,248	Precinct 3, Rehoboth.....	1,232	1,311	1,134
Precinct 16, Courthouse, including Tuscaloosa city.	12,486	9,194	7,436	Precinct 4, Prairie Bluff.....	1,810	2,114	1,676
Tuscaloosa city.....	8,407	6,084	4,216	Precinct 5, Clifton.....	2,730	2,702	2,408
Ward 1.....	2,109	.....	.....	Precinct 6, Bethel, including Pine Hill town.	2,671	2,851	2,741
Ward 2.....	1,630	.....	.....	Pine Hill town.....	470	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	2,533	.....	.....	Precinct 7, Lower Peach Tree.....	1,839	2,414	2,309
Ward 4.....	1,285	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Blacks Bluff.....	2,689	1,688	1,311
Precinct 17, Hickmans.....	1,181	1,029	994	Precinct 9, Alenton.....	1,615	1,982	2,109
Precinct 18, Friersons.....	1,515	1,627	1,438	Precinct 10, Bonham.....	783	772	853
Precinct 19, Blockers.....	1,266	1,221	1,024	Precinct 11, Pine Apple, including Pine Apple town.....	1,920	2,210	2,200
Precinct 20, Crossland.....	643	637	523	Pine Apple town.....	687	625	520
Precinct 21, Romulus.....	893	706	616	Precinct 12, Snow Hill, including Furman town.	2,399	3,119	3,236
				Furman town.....	185	184	195

¹ County total includes population (2,078) of precincts 4 and 14, not returned separately in 1890.

² Returned as Windham Springs in 1900.

³ Parts taken to form parts of precincts 22 and 28 in 1900 and 1907, respectively.

⁴ Part taken to form part of precinct 28 in 1907.

⁵ Incorporated in 1906.

⁶ Parts taken to form precincts 25 and 26 in 1904 and 1906, respectively, and part of precinct 24 in 1902.

⁷ Parts taken to form precinct 29 in 1908 and part of precinct 24 in 1902.

⁸ Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 in 1900.

⁹ Part taken to form part of precinct 22 in 1900.

¹⁰ Name changed from Horse Creek in 1906.

¹¹ Parts taken to form precinct 27 in 1906 and part of precinct 30 in 1908.

¹² Part taken to form part of precinct 30 in 1908.

¹³ Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 11 in 1900.

¹⁴ Organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 in 1902.

¹⁵ Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1904.

¹⁶ Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1906.

¹⁷ Organized from part of precinct 15 in 1906.

¹⁸ Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 14 in 1907.

¹⁹ Organized from part of precinct 6 in 1908.

²⁰ Organized from parts of precincts 15 and 17 in 1908.

²¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Wilcox County—Continued.				Winston County.....			
Precinct 13, Mims.....	734	941	891	Precinct 1, Double Springs ^a	1,571	1,143	787
Precinct 14, Fox Mills, including McWilliams town.....	1,483	1,354	951	Precinct 2, Haleysville, ^b including Haleysville town.....	2,827	1,573	1,443
Mc Williams town ^c	184	.....	.....	Haleysville town.....	1,111	105	.....
Precinct 15, Sedan.....	778	887	782	Precinct 3, Lynn ^d	1,452	1,232	1,148
Precinct 16, Bolling Springs, including Gastonburg town.....	1,596	1,659	1,415	Precinct 4, Black Pond.....	914	720	626
Gastonburg town ^e	145	.....	.....	Precinct 5, Dismal.....	898	890	909
Precinct 17, Gees Bend.....	976	1,109	1,078	Precinct 6, Houston.....	567	584	502
Precinct 18, Mount Hope.....	1,855	1,525	1,611	Precinct 7, Addison ^f	1,739	1,488	845
Precinct 19, Ackerville.....	1,240	1,370	.....	Precinct 8, Morgan.....	530	468	292
Precinct 20, Possum Bend.....	1,272	1,124	.....	Precinct 9, Crossroads.....	535	612	.....
Precinct 22, Awin.....	369	448	.....	Precinct 10, Delmar.....	904	829	.....
				Precinct 11, Ashbridge ^g	923	.....	.....

¹ Incorporated in 1901.

² Incorporated in 1900.

³ Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

⁴ Returned as Biler Road in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

⁵ Returned as Black Swamp in 1900.

⁶ Returned as Looney Tavern in 1900.

⁷ Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1904.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville town.	Henry.	1,141	889	465	Eutaw town.	Greene.	1,001	884	1,115
Adamsville town.	Jefferson.	649			Evergreen town.	Conseuh.	1,582	1,277	1,783
Alabama City town.	Etowah.	4,313	2,276		Fairhope town.	Baldwin.	590		
Albertville town.	Marshall.	1,544			Fairview town.	Morgan.	237		
Alexander city.	Tallapoosa.	1,710	1,061	679	Falkville town.	Morgan.	335	343	
Alceville town.	Pickens.	640			Faunsdale village.	Marengo.	352	333	211
Alcona town.	Etowah.	1,071			Fayette town.	Fayette.	636	452	
Andalusia town.	Covington.	2,480	551	270	Fitzpatrick town.	Bullock.	398	447	357
Arliston city.	Calhoun.	12,794	9,695	9,998	Flint town.	Morgan.	197	229	
Arlton town.	Dale.	431			Flomaton town.	Escambia.	539		
Ashford village.	Houston.	479	286		Florala city.	Covington.	2,430		
Ashland town.	Clay.	1,062	422	635	Florence city.	Lauderdale.	6,089	6,478	6,012
Ashville town.	St. Clair.	1,278	306		Fort Deposit town.	Lowndes.	893	1,078	518
Atlanta town.	Limestone.	1,715	1,010	940	Fort Payne city.	Dekalb.	1,317	1,037	2,698
Atmore town.	Escambia.	1,060			Fruithurst town.	Cleburne.	257	374	
Attalla town.	Etowah.	2,513	1,692	1,254	Fulton town.	Clarke.	518	140	
Atburn village.	Lee.	1,408	1,447	1,440	Furman town.	Wilcox.	125	184	195
Austinville town.	Morgan.	671			Gadsden city.	Etowah.	10,557	4,282	2,901
Autaugaville town.	Autauga.	313			Gainesville town.	Sumter.	532	817	1,017
Banks town.	Pike.	307	168		Gastonburg town.	Wilcox.	145		
Batesville town.	Barbour.	143	137		Gaylesville town.	Cherokee.	204	260	
Bay Minette town.	Baldwin.	749			Geneva town.	Geneva.	909	1,032	637
Bear Creek town.	Marion.	214			Georgiana city.	Butler.	990	567	456
Beauregard town.	Monroe.	345			Ghrard city.	Russell.	4,214	3,840	
Beilwood town.	Geneva.	201			Glenwood town.	Crenshaw.	330		
Berry Station town.	Fayette.	372	245		Goodwater town.	Cocosa.	740	723	589
Bessemer city.	Jefferson.	10,864	6,368	4,544	Gordo town.	Pickens.	707		
Billingsley village.	Autauga.	256			Gordon village.	Houston.	293	356	
Birmingham city.	Jefferson.	132,685	88,416	26,178	Goshen town.	Pike.	347		
Black town.	Geneva.	485			Graysville town.	Jefferson.	428	319	
Blountsville town.	Blount.	287			Greensboro city.	Hale.	2,048	2,416	1,759
Blue Mountain city.	Calhoun.	528			Greenville city.	Butler.	3,377	3,162	2,806
Blue Springs village.	Barbour.	117			Guin town.	Marion.	356	249	
Boaz town.	Marshall.	1,010	253		Guntersville town.	Marshall.	1,145	618	471
Bolling town.	Butler.	350	175		Gurley town.	Madison.	750	831	570
Brantley town.	Crenshaw.	803	390		Haackleburg town.	Marion.	280		
Brewton city.	Escambia.	2,185	1,382	1,115	Haleysville town.	Winston.	1,111	105	
Bridgeport town.	Jackson.	2,125	1,247		Hamilton town.	Marion.	422	235	
Brighton town.	Jefferson.	1,502			Hanceville town.	Culman.	404		
Brookside town.	Jefferson.	623	658	380	Hardaway village.	Macon.	300	200	
Brundidge town.	Pike.	815	537		Hartford town.	Geneva.	1,159	382	
Calera town.	Shelby.	754	770	753	Hartsell town.	Morgan.	1,374	670	596
Camden town.	Wilcox.	648	478	545	Headland village.	Henry.	1,090	602	
Camp Hill town.	Tallapoosa.	896	686	306	Heflin town.	Cleburne.	839	490	383
Capitol Heights town.	Montgomery.	403			Hillsboro town.	Lawrence.	202	255	
Carbon Hill town.	Walker.	1,627	830	568	Hobson city.	Calhoun.	344	202	
Cardiff town.	Jefferson.	426	502	203	Hollins town.	Clay.	688	233	422
Carrollton town.	Pickens.	444	278		Hollywood town.	Jackson.	234	168	
Castleberry town.	Conseuh.	225	167		Huntsville town.	Madison.	7,611	8,068	7,995
Centerville town.	Bibb.	780	422	239	Hurtsboro town.	Russell.	764	407	433
Cherokee town.	Colbert.	209	261		Ironaton town.	Talladega.	982	735	562
Childersburg town.	Talladega.	449	372	777	Irontale town.	Jefferson.	572	525	
Citronelle village.	Mobile.	985	606		Jackson village.	Clarke.	1,379	1,039	
Clanton town.	Chilton.	1,123	611	623	Jacksonville town.	Calhoun.	2,231	1,176	1,237
Clayton village.	Barbour.	1,130	998	997	Jasper town.	Walker.	2,509	1,661	780
Clio town.	Barbour.	580	326		Jemison town.	Chilton.	413	245	
Coal City town.	St. Clair.	685	509		Jenifer town.	Talladega.	104	331	323
Coffee Springs town.	Geneva.	503			Jones Mill village.	Monroe.	442		
Collinsville town.	Dekalb.	673	524	367	Jonesboro town.	Jefferson.	1,979		
Columbia town.	Houston.	1,122	1,132	960	Joppa town.	Culman.	107	180	
Columblana town.	Shelby.	1,079	1,075	654	Kennedy town.	Lamar.	261	166	
Cordova town.	Walker.	1,747	567		Kinsey village.	Houston.	340	342	
Cottonwood village.	Houston.	352			Lafayette town.	Chambers.	1,632	1,629	1,869
Courland town.	Lawrence.	478	483	579	Lanett city.	Chambers.	3,320	2,909	777
Cuba town.	Sumter.	650	384	265	Langston town.	Jackson.	314	270	
Cullman city.	Cullman.	2,130	1,255	1,017	Larkinsville town.	Jackson.	237		216
Dadeville town.	Tallapoosa.	1,193	1,130	873	Leeds town.	Jefferson.	810		250
Daviston village.	Tallapoosa.	127			Leighton town.	Colbert.	540	506	
Dayton village.	Marengo.	382	427	412	Linden city.	Marengo.	600		
Deatsville town.	Elmore.	194			Lineville town.	Clay.	1,053	211	234
Decatur city.	Morgan.	4,228	3,114	2,765	Livingston town.	Sumter.	877	851	850
Dear Creek town.	Walker.	279	332		Louisville town.	Barbour.	483	410	238
Demopolis city.	Marengo.	2,417	2,606	1,898	Luverne town.	Crenshaw.	1,384	731	451
Dora town.	Walker.	916	385		McWilliams town.	Wilcox.	184		
Dothan city.	Houston.	7,016	3,275	247	Madison town.	Madison.	420	412	
Dozier town.	Crenshaw.	288			Malvern town.	Geneva.	173		
Ealectic village.	Elmore.	315			Marion town.	Ferry.	1,334	1,698	1,982
Eden town.	St. Clair.	165	177		Midland City village.	Dale.	539	304	
Edwardsville town.	Cleburne.	393	448	446	Midway town.	Bullock.	464	430	612
Elba town.	Coffee.	1,079	635	285	Millport town.	Lamar.	529	357	244
Elkmount town.	Limestone.	188	174		Mobile city.	Mobile.	51,521	38,469	31,076
Enterprise town.	Coffee.	2,322	610		Monroeville town.	Monroe.	616	422	
Epes town.	Sumter.	374	331		Montevallo town.	Shelby.	923		
Estaboga town.	Talladega.	94	398		Montgomery city.	Montgomery.	38,136	30,346	21,833
Eufaula city.	Barbour.	4,259	4,532	4,304	Mooreville town.	Limestone.	137	150	143

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Morris town.....	Jefferson.....	299	187	156	Sandusky town.....	Jefferson.....	491	.....	.....
Moulton town.....	Lawrence.....	354	290	.....	Sanford town.....	Covington.....	742	.....	.....
Moundville town.....	Hale.....	253	.....	.....	Scottsboro town.....	Jackson.....	1,019	1,014	959
Muscadine town.....	Cleburne.....	130	132	100	Seale town.....	Russell.....	312	386	299
Nauvoo town.....	Walker.....	392	.....	.....	Searight town.....	Crenshaw.....	120	.....	.....
New Brookton town.....	Coffee.....	328	.....	.....	Seddon town.....	St. Clair.....	133	229	.....
New Decatur city.....	Morgan.....	6,118	4,437	3,685	Selma city.....	Dallas.....	13,049	8,713	7,622
New Hope town.....	Madison.....	301	208	.....	Sheffield city.....	Colbert.....	4,805	3,333	2,781
Newbern town.....	Hale.....	515	564	.....	Slocomb town.....	Geneva.....	896	.....	.....
Newton town.....	Dale.....	524	457	520	Smith Hill town.....	Bibb.....	422	.....	.....
Newville town.....	Henry.....	522	.....	.....	Springville town.....	St. Clair.....	350	496	.....
Northport town.....	Tuscaloosa.....	500	424	413	Stevenson town.....	Jackson.....	574	500	586
Notasulga town.....	Macon.....	512	.....	.....	Sulligent town.....	Lamar.....	619	303	.....
Oakman town.....	Walker.....	1,065	503	421	Sylacauga town.....	Talladega.....	1,456	880	404
Oneonta town.....	Blount.....	609	583	.....	Talladega city.....	Talladega.....	5,854	5,066	2,003
Opelika city.....	Lee.....	4,784	4,245	3,703	Tallassee town.....	Elmore.....	1,347	.....	.....
Opp town.....	Covington.....	863	.....	.....	Thomason town.....	Marango.....	309	.....	.....
Orrville town.....	Dallas.....	255	.....	.....	Thomasville village.....	Clarke.....	1,181	636	291
Oxford town.....	Calhoun.....	1,090	1,372	1,473	Thompson town.....	Bullock.....	233	145	.....
Ozark village.....	Dale.....	2,229	1,570	1,195	Thorsby town.....	Chilton.....	424	.....	.....
Paint Rock town.....	Jackson.....	534	394	.....	Town Creek town.....	Lawrence.....	344	280	201
Pansy village.....	Houston.....	106	.....	.....	Townley town.....	Walker.....	235	124	.....
Pell City town.....	St. Clair.....	580	98	.....	Trinity town.....	Morgan.....	198	191	.....
Phenix City.....	Lee.....	4,555	4,163	3,700	Troy city.....	Pike.....	4,661	4,037	3,449
Pickensville town.....	Pickens.....	214	241	.....	Tuscaloosa city.....	Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	5,094	4,215
Piedmont city.....	Calhoun.....	2,226	1,745	711	Tuscumbia city.....	Colbert.....	3,324	2,348	2,401
Pinckard town.....	Dale.....	541	711	.....	Tuskegee city.....	Macon.....	2,803	2,170	1,803
Pine Apple town.....	Wilcox.....	627	623	520	Union Springs city.....	Bullock.....	4,055	2,634	2,049
Pine Hill town.....	Wilcox.....	470	.....	.....	Uniontown town.....	Perry.....	1,836	1,047	854
Pinkney City town.....	Jefferson.....	353	.....	.....	Vernon town.....	Lamar.....	423	261	192
Pollard town.....	Escambia.....	599	207	389	Vienna town.....	Pickens.....	79	74	.....
Prattville town.....	Autauga.....	2,222	1,929	724	Vincent town.....	Shelby.....	995	765	.....
Ragland town.....	St. Clair.....	483	309	.....	Wadley town.....	Randolph.....	426	.....	.....
Red Bay town.....	Franklin.....	472	.....	.....	Walnut Grove town.....	Etowah.....	204	251	.....
Red Level town.....	Covington.....	317	.....	.....	Warrior town.....	Jefferson.....	600	1,018	.....
Reform town.....	Pickens.....	550	193	.....	Waterloo village.....	Landerdale.....	435	.....	.....
Renfroe village.....	Talladega.....	85	180	202	Webb village.....	Houston.....	250	.....	.....
Repton town.....	Conecuh.....	351	170	.....	Wedowee town.....	Randolph.....	435	.....	.....
River Falls town.....	Covington.....	790	.....	.....	West Blocton town.....	Bibb.....	892	.....	.....
Riverside town.....	St. Clair.....	277	300	.....	Wetumpka town.....	Elmore.....	1,103	502	619
Roanoke town.....	Randolph.....	2,034	1,155	631	Whateley town.....	Clarke.....	187	.....	.....
Rock Mills town.....	Randolph.....	349	420	385	White Oak Springs village.....	Barbour.....	249	475	.....
Round Mountain village.....	Cherokee.....	210	.....	.....	Wilsonville town.....	Shelby.....	933	1,095	.....
Russellville town.....	Franklin.....	2,040	1,002	920	Winfield town.....	Marion.....	419	316	.....
Rutledge village.....	Crenshaw.....	230	340	314	York town.....	Sumter.....	710	528	415
Samson town.....	Geneva.....	1,350	.....	.....			

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Alabama by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had at-

tended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Alabama, 1,228,832, or 57.5 per cent, are whites, and 908,282, or 42.5 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 54.7 and 45.2, respectively. In each of 21 counties negroes constitute half or more of the population, and in 11 of them the proportion is fully three-fourths. (See map on page 45.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 55.1 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.8 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.5 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.9 per cent.

Of the urban population, 49.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 56.2 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 5.1 and 0.8 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.5 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 42.3 in the urban and 42.5 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,074,209 males and 1,063,884 females, or 101 males to 100 females, as compared with a ratio of 100.5 in 1900. Among the whites there are 103.8 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.2. For all native whites combined the ratio is 103.1 to 100, as compared with 165.9 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 95.9 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 102.1.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—87.7 per cent were born in Alabama and 12.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population 15.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 7.5 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Alabama, persons born in Germany represent 19 per cent; Italy, 14.2; England, 12.4; Russia, 8.1; Ireland, 6.2; Scotland, 5.9; Austria, 4.8; Canada, 4.3; Sweden, 4; all other countries, 21.2 per

cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 23.6 per cent; England, 13.6; Ireland, 11.8; Italy, 9.1; Scotland, 6.9; Russia, 5.1; Canada, 3.9; France, 3.4; Austria, 3.2 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 513,111, representing 24 per cent of the population. Of such males, 58.3 per cent are white and 41.7 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 56.2 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.1 per cent. Of the 10,521 foreign-born white males of voting age, 4,736, or 45 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 401,145.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 39.7 per cent are under 15 years of age, 20.6 per cent are from 15 to 24 years, inclusive, 24.5 per cent are from 25 to 44, and 15 per cent are 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.6 per cent being under 15 years of age while more than three-fourths (80.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.8 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 22.8 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 750,357, of whom 385,449, or 51.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,042 persons under 6 and 6,354 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 51.2; for girls, 51.5. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.1. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 78.1 per cent; among foreign-born whites, 70.2 per cent; among native whites of native parentage, 70 per cent; and among negroes, 49.3 per cent. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 70.7, and in rural, 59.6.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 352,710 illiterates in the state, representing 22.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 34 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 40.1 among negroes, 9.9 among native whites, and 11.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.1 for native whites of native parentage and 2.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, 13 per cent

as against 25.2. This difference between urban and rural appears in each class of the population except foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, and among whom the percentage of illiteracy is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy largely depends upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 10.4. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.5 per cent of the males are single and 26.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 60 for males and 60.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.9 and 12.4, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.4 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 19.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2.2 per cent of the males; and 61.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 38 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is in fact more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 64 per cent for males, 71.2 per cent for females; native whites of native parentage, 60.3 and 62.4, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 52.6 and 52.7; negroes, 59.7 per cent for males and 57.7 per cent for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Alabama is 441,249, and the total number of families 454,767, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,513,401	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,228,832	1,001,152	833,718	57.5	54.7	55.1
Negro.....	908,282	827,307	678,480	42.5	45.2	44.8
Indian.....	909	177	1,143	(1)	(1)	0.1
Chinese.....	62	58	48	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	4	3	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other (Filipinos).....	4			(1)		
Total native.....	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,408,624	99.1	99.2	99.0
Total foreign born.....	19,286	14,592	14,777	0.9	0.8	1.0
Native white, total.....	1,209,870	986,814	819,114	56.6	54.0	54.1
Native parentage.....	1,177,459	956,668	796,421	55.1	52.3	52.6
Foreign parentage.....	17,667	15,186	12,118	0.8	0.8	0.8
Mixed parentage.....	14,750	14,970	10,580	0.7	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	18,956	14,338	14,004	0.9	0.8	1.0
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	370,431	216,714	152,235	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	213,756	118,490	82,574	57.4	54.7	54.2
Negro.....	156,693	98,154	69,007	42.3	45.3	45.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese, and all other.....	72	61	54	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	203,145	111,994	70,189	54.8	51.7	50.0
Native parentage.....	184,386	97,115	65,017	49.8	44.8	42.7
Foreign parentage.....	10,702	14,879	11,172	2.2	2.2	6.0
Mixed parentage.....	8,057			2.2		3.0
Foreign-born white.....	10,611	6,505	6,385	2.9	3.0	4.2
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	1,767,662	1,611,983	1,361,166	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,015,076	882,053	751,144	57.4	54.8	55.2
Negro.....	761,079	729,158	608,882	42.5	45.2	44.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	907	177	1,140	0.1	(1)	0.1
Native white, total.....	1,006,731	874,820	742,925	57.0	54.3	54.6
Native parentage.....	993,073	859,543	731,404	53.2	53.3	53.7
Foreign parentage.....	6,965	15,277	11,521	0.4	0.4	0.8
Mixed parentage.....	6,693			0.4		0.8
Foreign-born white.....	8,345	7,833	8,219	0.5	0.5	0.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

(See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.)

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	1,074,209	1,043,884	101.0	916,764	911,933	100.5
White.....	625,891	602,941	103.8	507,378	493,774	102.8
Negro.....	447,704	400,488	97.2	409,237	418,070	97.9
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	524	455	115.2	140	80	(1)
Native white, total.....	614,065	595,811	103.1	498,429	488,885	102.1
Native parentage.....	597,894	570,665	103.2	483,164	473,494	102.0
Foreign parentage.....	8,850	8,817	100.4	7,798	7,888	105.5
Mixed parentage.....	7,321	7,429	98.5	7,467	7,603	99.5
Foreign-born white.....	11,826	7,130	165.9	8,049	5,389	160.1
Urban population.....	181,327	180,104	95.9	104,345	112,360	92.9
Rural population.....	892,882	874,780	102.1	812,419	799,564	101.6
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Birmingham.....	67,268	65,417	102.8	19,026	18,789	104.5
Mobile.....	24,317	27,204	89.4	17,973	20,496	87.7
Montgomery.....	17,805	20,331	87.6	13,958	10,388	85.2

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910		Rural: 1910	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total native population.....	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,498,240	359,591	1,759,215	1,687,124	1,587,124
Born in state.....	1,857,910	1,577,370	1,237,906	270,792	1,587,124	1,416,332	1,370,792
Born outside state ¹	260,897	236,735	260,334	88,799	172,092	270,792	216,332
Per cent outside state.....	12.3	13.0	15.4	24.7	9.8		
Native white population.....	1,209,870	986,814	819,114	203,145	1,006,731	877,467	819,114
Born in state.....	1,017,267	824,119	600,848	139,800	877,467	737,667	600,848
Born outside state ¹	192,603	162,695	168,266	63,345	129,264	140,000	118,266
Per cent outside state.....	15.0	16.5	20.3	31.2	12.8		
Native negro population.....	908,000	827,112	679,126	156,419	751,584	649,700	678,330
Born in state.....	839,821	753,095	607,058	130,987	708,834	518,821	607,058
Born outside state ²	68,179	74,017	72,068	25,432	42,750	131,000	71,272
Per cent outside state.....	7.5	8.9	10.6	16.3	5.7		

¹ Exclusive of 384 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.

² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

³ Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native.....	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,209,870	608,000	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama.....	1,857,910	1,577,370	1,017,267	839,821	87.7	84.1	92.5
Other states.....	260,897	236,735	192,603	68,179	12.3	15.9	7.5
Georgia.....	107,043	99,684	70,415	31,202	5.1	6.3	3.4
Tennessee.....	41,988	31,035	35,626	0,337	2.0	2.9	0.7
Mississippi.....	22,928	20,250	14,073	8,841	1.1	1.2	1.0
South Carolina.....	14,237	18,921	9,050	5,170	0.7	0.7	0.6
North Carolina.....	8,772	12,102	5,112	3,658	0.4	0.4	0.4
Florida.....	8,371	5,624	0,171	2,196	0.4	0.5	0.2
Virginia.....	7,038	11,042	3,065	4,509	0.4	0.3	0.5
Kentucky.....	5,905	4,207	4,950	655	0.3	0.4	0.1
Ohio.....	4,955	4,020	4,720	229	0.2	0.4	(1)
Texas.....	4,815	3,230	4,478	337	0.2	0.4	(1)
Illinois.....	4,129	2,675	3,910	219	0.2	0.3	(1)
All other ²	29,810	22,700	25,027	4,757	1.4	2.1	0.5
DIVISIONS.							
New England.....	1,335	1,236	1,287	48	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	6,387	4,908	6,078	279	0.3	0.5	(1)
East North Central.....	14,507	10,389	13,931	576	0.7	1.2	0.1
W. North Central.....	4,144	2,947	3,747	397	0.2	0.3	(1)
South Atlantic.....	148,212	150,237	100,973	47,201	7.0	8.3	5.2
East South Central.....	1,028,437	1,032,598	1,071,919	855,654	91.0	88.6	94.2
W. South Central.....	11,109	8,169	9,507	1,535	0.5	0.8	0.2
Mountain.....	540	161	460	80	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific.....	309	190	280	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other ³	3,860	2,991	1,657	2,198	0.2	0.1	0.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	51,373	100.0	18,956	100.0	17,887	14,750	14,388
Austria.....	1,361	3.2	903	4.8	550	202	390
Canada—French.....	201	0.5	90	0.5	62	113	89
Canada—Other.....	1,702	3.4	718	3.8	207	887	599
Denmark.....	430	0.8	107	1.0	105	128	95
England.....	6,097	13.6	2,348	12.4	1,570	3,049	2,842
France.....	1,738	3.4	590	3.1	421	727	655
Germany.....	12,127	23.6	3,509	10.0	4,794	3,734	3,938
Greece.....	759	1.5	633	3.3	73	53	120
Holland.....	234	0.5	127	0.7	47	60	42
Hungary.....	885	1.7	585	3.1	210	81	332
Ireland.....	6,059	11.8	1,107	6.2	2,932	2,010	1,780
Italy.....	4,676	9.1	2,095	14.2	1,002	370	862
Mexico.....	126	0.2	75	0.4	14	37	38
Norway.....	548	1.1	260	1.4	114	168	150
Roumania.....	166	0.3	108	0.6	56	2	16
Russia.....	2,633	5.1	1,530	8.1	948	155	504
Scotland.....	3,521	6.9	1,120	5.9	1,159	1,242	1,220
Spain.....	242	0.5	72	0.4	25	145	55
Sweden.....	1,507	2.9	752	4.0	481	274	488
Switzerland.....	850	1.6	213	1.1	157	219	200
Turkey in Asia.....	474	1.1	389	2.1	160	25	66
Turkey in Europe.....	150	0.3	128	0.7	17	14	
Wales.....	686	1.3	230	1.2	214	242	304
All other.....	18,063	35.4	415	2.2	1,403	245	386

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	613,111	413,882	100.0	100.0	401,145	328,849
White.....	298,943	232,294	58.3	59.1	234,855	187,043
Negro.....	213,923	181,471	41.7	43.8	166,099	141,828
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	245	97	(1)	(1)	191	78
Native white.....	288,422	224,212	56.2	54.2	228,673	182,725
Native parentage.....	279,057	216,050	54.6	52.2	222,297	176,989
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,465	8,163	1.6	2.0	6,376	6,780
Foreign-born white.....	10,521	8,082	2.1	2.0	6,182	4,118

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALL OTHER.	
	1910	1900	Male.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
All ages, number.....	2,138,083	1,828,697	1,074,209	1,063,884	597,894	579,565	16,171	18,248	11,826	7,130	447,794	480,488	524	455
Under 5 years.....	311,716	267,300	157,382	154,334	93,375	89,878	2,014	2,113	83	68	61,808	62,183	102	92
Under 1 year.....	64,512	54,401	32,438	32,074	19,941	19,379	450	447	3	6	12,017	12,227	27	16
5 to 9 years.....	284,802	256,694	143,412	141,390	80,827	77,887	1,925	1,778	204	250	60,331	61,604	65	71
10 to 14 years.....	253,196	228,085	120,025	124,171	70,279	66,595	1,755	1,749	305	273	56,030	55,499	56	55
15 to 19 years.....	229,517	204,822	112,318	117,199	62,677	63,362	1,759	1,076	491	315	47,343	51,787	48	50
20 to 24 years.....	211,405	189,636	101,563	109,842	50,044	57,182	1,283	1,508	1,066	560	43,118	50,552	52	45
25 to 29 years.....	177,557	142,070	80,627	90,930	47,272	47,237	1,156	1,340	1,324	815	36,831	41,503	44	35
30 to 34 years.....	136,889	101,945	68,072	68,817	38,989	37,639	1,110	1,210	1,283	758	20,600	29,185	30	25
35 to 39 years.....	123,842	87,764	62,038	61,804	33,872	31,710	1,208	1,185	1,251	764	25,079	28,132	28	13
40 to 44 years.....	85,690	73,772	41,544	44,146	22,749	22,734	946	971	1,014	599	16,814	19,825	21	17
45 to 49 years.....	87,752	81,172	40,077	38,075	23,437	20,032	948	824	1,230	604	23,433	17,203	29	12
50 to 54 years.....	71,802	61,338	38,872	32,990	21,975	19,017	785	695	1,059	527	15,036	12,743	17	8
55 to 59 years.....	51,571	39,244	28,181	23,390	10,785	14,536	476	412	732	414	10,184	8,021	4	7
60 to 64 years.....	42,833	32,632	22,100	20,609	12,406	12,000	314	335	655	423	8,784	7,845	10	6
65 to 74 years.....	45,759	37,656	22,544	23,215	12,084	13,927	849	323	700	513	9,339	8,444	12	8
75 to 84 years.....	15,985	13,232	7,532	8,313	3,881	4,708	112	98	250	206	3,333	3,805	6	1
85 to 94 years.....	3,037	2,538	1,305	1,732	471	704	14	17	31	30	789	980	.....	.....
95 years and over.....	672	580	290	382	36	47	3	3	2	1	249	331	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	4,093	6,717	2,208	1,885	735	515	14	14	26	10	1,433	1,346	.....	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	14.6	14.6	14.7	14.5	15.6	15.5	12.5	13.0	0.7	1.0	13.8	13.5	19.5	20.2
5 to 9 years.....	13.3	14.0	13.4	13.3	13.5	13.4	11.9	10.9	2.2	3.5	13.5	13.4	12.4	15.0
10 to 14 years.....	11.8	12.5	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.9	10.8	2.6	3.8	12.0	12.1	10.7	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	10.7	11.2	10.5	11.0	10.5	10.9	10.9	10.3	4.2	4.4	10.0	11.2	8.2	13.0
20 to 24 years.....	9.9	10.4	9.5	10.3	9.4	9.9	7.9	9.3	9.0	7.9	9.6	11.0	9.9	9.9
25 to 34 years.....	14.7	13.4	14.4	15.0	14.4	14.0	14.0	15.7	22.0	22.1	14.2	15.4	14.1	13.2
35 to 44 years.....	9.8	8.8	9.6	10.0	9.5	9.4	13.3	13.3	19.2	19.1	9.5	10.4	9.4	6.6
45 to 64 years.....	11.9	11.7	12.9	10.9	12.5	11.3	15.6	13.9	31.1	27.6	12.8	9.9	11.5	7.3
65 years and over.....	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.7	8.8	10.5	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.2

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	181,327	892,882	189,104	874,780	101,219	512,842	101,926	493,885	6,468	5,358	4,143	2,987	73,579	374,215	83,024	377,404
Under 5 years.....	19,875	137,507	19,722	134,012	12,057	82,732	12,343	79,048	31	52	85	33	7,187	54,021	7,344	54,830
Under 1 year.....	4,031	28,407	4,075	27,999	2,602	17,789	2,625	17,201	.....	3	2	4	1,429	10,588	1,448	10,779
5 to 9 years.....	18,435	124,977	18,550	122,834	11,038	71,714	10,781	68,084	140	124	132	118	7,255	53,076	7,643	53,961
10 to 14 years.....	16,563	112,462	17,337	100,834	9,487	62,547	9,650	58,038	160	145	158	115	6,914	49,716	7,623	47,976
15 to 19 years.....	10,920	95,398	19,491	97,708	9,873	54,503	10,592	54,446	299	192	190	125	4,744	40,599	8,707	43,080
20 to 24 years.....	19,412	82,151	22,758	87,084	10,616	46,711	11,051	47,034	623	443	375	185	8,168	34,950	10,729	39,823
25 to 34 years.....	35,443	119,250	37,258	122,489	19,239	69,288	18,925	68,501	1,512	1,095	944	629	14,680	48,811	17,388	53,300
35 to 44 years.....	24,037	78,945	24,208	81,082	12,871	45,904	12,051	44,549	1,283	982	701	572	10,470	32,023	11,425	36,532
45 to 64 years.....	24,920	118,370	23,257	92,407	12,000	64,136	12,621	55,200	1,882	1,794	1,082	886	10,036	47,401	9,551	36,201
65 years and over.....	4,564	27,167	5,985	27,057	2,262	14,883	3,180	16,642	535	508	432	318	1,705	11,945	2,372	10,688
Age unknown.....	549	1,659	472	1,413	186	593	126	403	3	23	4	6	360	1,073	342	1,004
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.0	15.4	10.4	15.4	12.5	16.1	12.1	10.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	1.1	9.8	14.6	8.8	14.5
5 to 9 years.....	10.2	14.0	9.8	14.0	10.9	14.0	10.6	13.9	2.2	2.3	3.2	4.0	9.9	14.2	9.2	14.3
10 to 14 years.....	9.1	12.6	9.2	12.2	9.4	12.2	9.5	11.9	2.5	2.7	3.8	3.9	9.4	13.3	8.9	12.7
15 to 19 years.....	9.3	10.7	10.3	11.2	9.8	10.6	10.4	11.0	4.6	3.6	4.0	4.2	9.2	10.8	9.5	11.4
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	9.2	12.0	10.0	10.5	9.1	11.4	9.5	9.0	8.3	9.1	6.2	11.1	9.3	12.9	10.6
25 to 34 years.....	10.5	13.4	10.7	14.0	10.0	13.5	10.6	13.9	28.4	20.4	22.8	21.1	20.0	13.0	20.9	14.1
35 to 44 years.....	13.6	8.8	12.8	9.3	12.7	9.0	11.8	9.0	19.8	18.3	19.1	19.1	14.2	8.6	13.8	9.7
45 to 64 years.....	13.7	12.7	12.3	10.6	12.8	12.5	12.4	11.2	20.1	33.5	20.1	29.7	13.6	12.7	11.6	9.6
65 years and over.....	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.4	8.3	9.5	10.4	10.0	2.4	3.2	2.9	2.8

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.		Attending school.		Attending school.		Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	750,357	385,449	51.4	410,331	244,992	59.7	10,434	6,309	60.5	2,073	844	40.7	327,176	133,191	40.7
Male.....	373,258	191,114	51.2	207,100	120,095	60.9	5,283	3,149	59.6	1,180	431	36.5	159,525	61,384	38.5
Female.....	377,099	194,335	51.5	203,231	118,897	58.5	5,151	3,160	61.3	893	413	46.2	167,651	71,807	42.8
6 to 9 years.....	223,852	109,001	49.1	123,993	71,501	57.7	2,014	1,910	95.5	420	266	63.3	96,419	36,191	37.5
10 to 14 years.....	253,196	181,439	71.7	136,874	111,224	81.3	3,504	3,102	88.5	578	435	75.3	112,129	66,022	59.4
15 to 17 years.....	140,936	69,200	49.1	77,203	44,842	58.0	2,095	1,011	48.3	414	112	27.1	61,101	23,281	38.1
18 to 20 years.....	132,373	24,843	18.8	72,201	17,425	24.1	1,921	280	14.9	661	31	4.7	57,527	7,067	12.3
Under 6 years.....	.....	5,042	.....	.....	3,230	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1,714	.....
21 years and over.....	.....	0,354	.....	.....	4,497	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	1,731	.....
Total attending school.....	.....	396,845	.....	.....	252,719	.....	.....	6,476	.....	.....	897	.....	.....	130,030	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years.....	63,095	44,639	70.7	32,925	24,424	74.2	3,306	2,643	79.9	535	409				

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	352,710	22.9	173,726	22.5	178,984	23.3	Total illiterate, 1910.....	38,151	13.0	16,409	11.5	21,742	14.4
Native white.....	84,768	9.9	43,042	9.9	41,726	9.8	Native white.....	3,874	2.5	1,680	2.2	2,194	2.8
Native parentage.....	84,204	10.1	42,731	10.1	41,473	10.1	Native parentage.....	3,769	2.7	1,631	2.3	2,138	3.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	564	2.3	311	2.5	253	2.0	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	105	0.7	40	0.7	65	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	2,093	11.3	1,165	10.1	808	13.2	Foreign-born white.....	1,191	11.6	638	10.1	553	13.9
Negro.....	265,928	40.1	120,385	39.7	136,243	40.5	Negro.....	33,995	26.0	14,078	23.8	18,987	27.9
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	443,590	34.0	212,579	32.6	231,011	35.4	Total illiterate, 1910.....	314,559	25.2	157,317	25.0	157,242	25.5
Native white.....	103,570	14.8	50,074	14.2	53,496	15.4	Native white.....	80,894	11.5	41,302	11.5	39,532	11.4
Native parentage.....	102,779	15.2	49,693	14.0	53,086	15.8	Native parentage.....	80,435	11.0	41,100	11.0	39,335	11.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	791	3.5	381	3.3	410	3.6	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	459	4.0	202	5.0	197	4.2
Foreign-born white.....	1,313	9.3	738	8.4	575	10.9	Foreign-born white.....	872	10.9	527	10.2	345	12.2
Negro.....	338,605	57.4	161,708	55.8	176,897	59.0	Negro.....	232,593	43.5	115,307	43.3	117,256	43.6

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	644,390	229,125	34.5	386,415	60.0	31,463	2,828	643,989	100,120	26.3	388,101	60.3	80,137	5.513
Total, 1900.....	535,237	204,403	38.2	308,084	57.7	24,530	1,522	540,731	100,337	29.7	304,039	56.2	72,741	3,009
15 to 24 years.....	112,318	100,357	97.4	2,512	2.2	61	19	117,199	93,438	79.7	22,421	19.1	790	243
25 to 34 years.....	101,593	61,142	60.2	38,000	38.0	1,201	805	109,842	30,068	33.6	67,754	61.7	4,003	1,010
35 to 44 years.....	164,099	33,718	21.8	115,492	74.7	4,324	923	165,747	21,420	13.4	128,350	78.5	10,712	2,117
45 years and over.....	195,582	9,590	4.9	88,390	45.3	4,870	643	106,950	7,733	7.3	83,948	70.2	13,002	1,181
Age unknown.....	170,020	7,098	4.5	140,322	82.5	20,865	618	149,366	9,198	6.2	87,700	58.8	51,255	921
Age unknown.....	2,208	620	28.1	1,103	50.0	136	20	1,885	434	23.0	922	48.0	375	41
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	353,413	125,054	35.6	212,096	60.3	13,246	735	345,405	94,154	27.3	215,440	62.4	34,098	1,226
15 to 24 years.....	118,721	96,132	81.0	21,744	18.3	402	93	120,544	70,450	58.4	48,403	40.2	1,149	304
25 to 44 years.....	142,882	24,705	17.3	114,423	80.1	3,135	378	139,320	16,735	12.0	114,054	82.3	7,144	680
45 years and over.....	101,075	4,496	4.9	70,650	84.1	9,003	267	85,020	6,807	8.0	52,140	61.3	25,732	241
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	10,477	4,488	42.8	5,606	52.0	424	41	10,099	3,080	34.8	5,590	52.7	1,246	47
15 to 24 years.....	3,042	2,823	92.8	207	6.8	0	1	3,179	2,361	74.3	782	24.6	22	9
25 to 44 years.....	4,420	1,328	30.0	2,977	67.4	88	23	4,708	972	20.7	3,386	72.0	308	26
45 years and over.....	3,001	335	11.2	2,310	77.3	328	17	2,707	350	12.0	1,418	52.4	912	12
Foreign-born white²:														
15 to 24 years.....	11,174	3,284	29.4	7,149	64.0	683	41	6,580	758	11.6	4,658	71.2	1,088	17
25 to 34 years.....	1,557	1,349	88.0	204	13.1	1	2	875	380	43.4	480	55.5	7	2
35 to 44 years.....	4,872	1,451	29.8	3,333	68.4	72	14	2,930	250	8.7	2,630	89.5	127	11
45 years and over.....	4,719	470	10.1	3,605	76.4	608	25	2,718	121	4.5	1,028	36.8	952	4
Negro²:														
15 to 24 years.....	269,025	88,577	32.9	100,504	59.7	17,101	2,011	281,202	70,406	25.1	162,347	57.7	43,084	4,222
25 to 34 years.....	99,401	70,123	77.5	18,935	20.9	853	228	102,339	57,109	55.8	40,449	39.5	3,612	939
35 to 44 years.....	105,984	15,728	14.8	83,055	78.4	5,902	1,151	118,045	11,179	9.4	88,050	74.7	10,131	2,581
45 years and over.....	71,147	2,377	3.8	57,700	81.2	10,260	610	68,372	1,913	3.2	32,574	55.3	23,645	603
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	126,454	46,456	36.7	71,796	56.8	7,187	658	133,489	35,815	26.8	72,897	54.6	22,944	1,569
15 to 24 years.....	36,332	30,163	83.0	5,756	15.8	247	59	42,240	25,300	59.9	15,148	35.9	1,340	351
25 to 34 years.....	60,080	14,272	23.8	42,760	71.2	2,555	405	61,520	8,407	13.8	43,892	71.3	8,084	1,000
35 to 44 years.....	20,493	1,874	9.4	23,023	78.1	4,359	189	20,242	1,930	9.6	13,055	40.7	13,407	201
45 years and over.....	549	147	26.8	207	48.0	26	5	472	103	21.8	202	42.8	104	17
Age unknown.....	549	147	26.8	207	48.0	26	5	472	103	21.8	202	42.8	104	17
Native white—Native parentage.....														
15 to 24 years.....	61,973	24,604	39.7	34,008	55.8	2,407	171	62,359	18,568	29.8	35,330	56.7	7,988	357
25 to 34 years.....	6,064	2,084	44.3	3,138	51.7	215	20	6,787	2,408	35.5	3,443	50.7	890	36
35 to 44 years.....	0,137	1,830	20.8	3,910	63.7	384	11	3,818	518	13.6	2,577	67.5	709	13
45 years and over.....	52,223	17,300	33.1	30,121	57.7	4,181	456	60,514	14,310	23.7	31,544	52.1	13,354	1,103
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	517,935	175,669	33.9	314,619	60.7	24,276	2,170	510,500	133,311	26.1	315,294	61.8	67,193	3,944
15 to 24 years.....	177,549	140,336	79.0	35,302	19.9	1,015	205	184,792	105,040	56.8	75,027	40.6	3,444	902
25 to 34 years.....	193,201	29,036	14.6	161,122	83.3	6,645	1,161	204,171	20,086	10.1	165,412	81.0	15,630	2,298
35 to 44 years.....	140,527	5,824	4.1	117,299	83.5	10,506	729	130,124	7,254	6.0	74,135	61.7	37,848	720
45 years and over.....	1,659	473	28.5	836	50.4	110	15	1,413	331	23.4	720	51.0	271	24
Age unknown.....	1,659	473	28.5	836	50.4	110	15	1,413	331	23.4	720	51.0	271	24
Native white—Native parentage.....														
15 to 24 years.....	291,440	101,050	34.7	178,388	61.2	10,830	564	283,040	75,680	26.7	180,110	63.0	26,110	869
25 to 34 years.....	4,413	1,804	40.9	2,368	53.7	209	21	3,819	1,281	33.5	2,147	56.2	356	11
35 to 44 years.....	5,037	1,454	28.9	3,239	64.3	290	30	2,721	240	8.8	2,081	70.5	379	4
45 years and over.....	210,802	71,277	32.9	130,473	60.2	12,920	1,565	220,688	56,160	25.4	130,803	59.3	30,330	3,056

¹Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.
²Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR BIRMINGHAM.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	14,057	100.0	5,700	100.0	5,132	3,225	1,761
Austria.....	245	1.7	138	2.3	91	21	44
Canada—French.....	54	0.4	17	0.3	14	23	18
Canada—Other.....	520	3.7	216	3.8	49	255	79
Denmark.....	59	0.4	34	0.6	9	16	11
England.....	2,150	15.3	811	14.2	473	866	238
France.....	434	3.1	146	2.6	95	193	46
Germany.....	2,451	17.4	700	12.4	1,070	675	449
Greece.....	207	2.1	243	4.3	51	3	88
Holland.....	35	0.2	18	0.3	7	10	5
Hungary.....	145	1.0	78	1.4	46	21	50
Ireland.....	1,400	10.0	309	5.4	508	493	217
Italy.....	2,234	15.9	1,300	23.0	754	99	130
Mexico.....	5	(¹)	2	(¹)	1	1	2
Norway.....	57	0.4	30	0.5	11	10	15
Roumania.....	47	0.3	30	0.5	17	—	—
Russia.....	1,050	7.5	538	10.2	423	45	159
Scotland.....	1,307	9.3	439	7.7	506	302	52
Spain.....	17	0.1	2	(¹)	1	14	3
Sweden.....	215	1.5	110	2.1	71	26	16
Switzerland.....	128	0.9	49	0.9	23	49	10
Turkey in Asia.....	267	2.1	211	3.7	85	1	34
Turkey in Europe.....	30	0.2	22	0.4	—	—	26
Wales.....	282	2.0	91	1.6	94	97	20
All other.....	592	4.2	40	0.8	538	8	63

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Birmingham.....	67,268	65,417	38,214	36,455	3,381	2,319	25,662	26,543
Under 5 years.....	7,187	7,015	4,889	4,671	22	22	2,276	2,322
Under 1 year.....	1,516	1,423	1,040	955	—	—	470	466
5 to 9 years.....	6,467	6,386	4,172	3,989	97	32	2,193	2,316
10 to 14 years.....	5,625	5,846	3,427	3,455	102	91	2,096	2,300
15 to 19 years.....	5,905	6,490	3,621	3,673	172	111	2,172	2,706
20 to 24 years.....	7,720	8,384	4,167	4,370	341	235	3,210	3,779
25 to 34 years.....	14,738	14,162	7,853	7,224	873	591	6,034	6,347
35 to 44 years.....	9,557	8,430	4,908	4,255	904	470	3,983	3,705
45 to 64 years.....	8,517	7,001	4,430	3,890	914	574	3,164	2,537
65 years and over.....	1,223	1,540	672	891	101	141	360	508
Age unknown.....	238	168	69	37	—	2	169	124
Mobile.....	24,317	27,204	12,622	13,907	1,334	874	10,344	12,419
Under 5 years.....	2,262	2,373	1,334	1,370	5	7	873	990
Under 1 year.....	422	466	271	282	—	1	151	183
5 to 9 years.....	2,263	2,393	1,237	1,374	14	24	962	995
10 to 14 years.....	2,174	2,299	1,273	1,267	18	31	833	1,001
15 to 19 years.....	2,168	2,080	1,250	1,448	50	38	858	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	2,468	3,241	1,223	1,510	116	59	1,118	1,670
25 to 34 years.....	4,819	5,441	2,335	2,614	277	144	2,207	2,682
35 to 44 years.....	3,905	3,817	1,833	1,858	274	133	1,791	1,826
45 to 64 years.....	3,443	3,731	1,748	1,651	305	235	1,291	1,544
65 years and over.....	722	1,088	273	487	185	203	204	396
Age unknown.....	113	135	16	22	—	—	87	113
Montgomery.....	17,805	20,331	9,067	9,031	435	269	8,233	11,029
Under 5 years.....	1,956	1,717	944	899	—	1	712	817
Under 1 year.....	652	622	405	370	—	—	148	156
5 to 9 years.....	1,652	1,604	866	820	8	8	777	866
10 to 14 years.....	1,640	1,743	816	787	7	12	816	944
15 to 19 years.....	1,702	2,111	877	981	21	10	894	1,120
20 to 24 years.....	1,730	2,383	949	1,044	29	18	751	1,321
25 to 34 years.....	3,353	3,971	1,807	1,990	88	47	1,454	2,228
35 to 44 years.....	2,613	2,910	1,309	1,161	76	51	1,228	1,703
45 to 64 years.....	2,822	2,992	1,206	1,330	153	82	1,401	1,579
65 years and over.....	534	757	221	300	53	40	259	417
Age unknown.....	43	47	12	13	—	—	31	24

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Birmingham														
Total.....	47,889	17,821	37.1	27,140	56.6	2,788	183	46,170	10,946	23.7	27,267	59.1	7,503	368
15 to 24 years.....	13,083	11,416	83.4	2,126	15.5	106	14	14,874	8,212	55.2	5,945	40.0	594	97
25 to 44 years.....	24,325	5,817	23.9	17,160	70.5	1,187	130	22,592	2,376	10.5	16,865	74.7	3,685	245
45 years and over.....	9,740	519	5.3	7,744	79.6	1,425	40	8,541	328	3.8	4,383	51.3	3,783	348
Age unknown.....	238	69	29.0	110	46.2	10	4	163	30	18.4	71	43.6	41	8
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,301	9,325	40.0	13,010	55.8	841	64	21,894	5,865	26.7	13,270	60.6	2,590	134
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,425	1,141	47.1	1,209	49.0	63	9	2,440	883	36.1	1,319	53.9	229	13
Foreign-born white.....	3,160	911	28.8	2,097	66.4	145	6	2,124	244	11.5	1,575	74.2	297	7
Negro.....	19,092	6,435	33.7	10,821	56.7	1,079	109	19,706	3,064	20.1	11,108	56.3	4,357	234
Mobile														
Total.....	17,518	6,882	39.1	9,469	53.7	1,103	99	20,139	6,222	30.9	9,715	48.2	3,924	224
15 to 24 years.....	4,516	3,943	85.4	632	13.7	23	3	5,927	3,856	65.1	1,827	30.8	188	40
25 to 44 years.....	8,724	2,468	28.2	5,820	66.5	381	99	9,258	1,815	19.6	5,933	64.4	1,313	147
45 years and over.....	4,165	457	11.0	2,979	71.5	604	27	4,819	614	10.7	1,874	38.9	2,305	31
Age unknown.....	113	24	21.2	58	51.3	5	—	136	37	27.4	51	37.8	28	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,043	3,022	45.5	3,309	49.8	255	38	7,313	2,710	37.1	3,508	48.0	1,017	67
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,035	846	41.6	1,080	53.1	99	8	2,577	898	34.8	1,211	47.0	450	14
Foreign-born white.....	1,297	414	31.9	745	57.4	136	2	812	156	19.2	390	48.0	204	2
Negro.....	7,626	2,588	33.0	4,330	56.8	613	51	9,433	2,455	26.0	4,605	48.8	2,193	141
Montgomery														
Total.....	12,857	4,843	37.7	7,160	55.7	780	31	15,177	4,349	28.7	7,687	50.5	3,012	110
15 to 24 years.....	3,492	2,958	84.7	495	14.2	23	2	4,494	2,890	64.3	1,429	31.8	141	23
25 to 44 years.....	5,965	1,033	17.4	4,084	68.5	215	14	6,887	1,180	17.1	4,613	67.0	1,011	71
45 years and over.....	3,356	235	7.0	2,558	76.2	540	15	3,749	269	7.2	1,603	42.8	1,849	16
Age unknown.....	43	14	32.6	23	53.5	2	—	47	10	21.3	22	46.8	11	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,939	2,623	44.2	3,060	51.5	222	9	5,946	1,071	18.0	3,115	52.4	821	24
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	502	244	48.6	242	48.2	15	—	579	234	40.4	279	48.2	64	2
Foreign-born white.....	420	127	30.2	253	60.2	38	1	248	40	16.1	142	57.3	0	—
Negro.....	5,988	1,845	30.8	3,601	60.1	505	21	8,402	2,104	25.0	4,130	49.0	2,060	84

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. ¹	Bullock. ¹	Butler.	Calhoun. ¹
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	2,138,093	20,038	18,178	32,728	22,791	21,456	30,196	29,030	39,115
1900.....	1,828,097	17,915	13,194	35,152	18,498	23,119	31,944	25,761	34,874
1890.....	² 1,513,401	13,330	8,941	34,898	13,824	21,927	27,063	21,641	33,835
1880.....	1,262,505	13,108	8,603	33,979	9,487	15,369	20,066	19,649	19,591
1870.....	996,962	11,623	6,004	29,309	7,469	9,945	24,474	14,981	13,980
Increase, 1900-1910.....	309,396	2,123	4,984	-2,424	4,293	-1,663	-1,748	3,269	4,241
Per cent of increase.....	16.9	11.9	37.8	-6.9	23.2	-7.2	-5.5	12.7	12.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	² 315,296	4,585	4,253	254	4,674	1,192	4,881	4,120	1,039
Per cent of increase.....	20.8	34.4	47.0	0.7	33.8	5.4	18.0	19.0	3.1
Land area (square miles).....	51,279	584	1,595	912	634	649	610	763	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	41.7	34.3	11.4	35.9	35.9	33.1	49.5	38.0	62.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.5	34.3	11.4	31.2	35.9	33.1	42.9	33.6	41.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	370,431			4,259			4,055	3,377	12,794
Same places in 1900.....	237,070			4,532			2,634	3,162	10,879
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	55.9			-6.0			53.9	6.8	17.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,767,662	20,038	18,178	28,469	22,791	21,456	26,141	25,653	26,321
Same territory in 1900.....	1,591,027	17,915	13,194	30,020	18,498	19,801	20,810	22,599	23,965
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.1	11.9	37.3	-7.0	23.2	8.0	-10.8	13.5	9.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	216,714			4,532			2,634	3,162	9,695
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,611,933	17,915	13,194	30,020	18,498	23,119	20,810	22,599	25,179
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	17.3			13.0			13.4	11.0	32.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	11.9			12.9			8.2	12.3	27.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	1,228,832	8,320	13,064	12,272	15,081	20,275	4,833	13,054	28,357
Number in 1900.....	1,001,162	6,742	2,015	12,781	13,285	21,533	5,349	12,514	24,247
Number in 1890.....	835,718	4,796	6,078	15,464	9,080	20,165	6,055	11,580	23,947
Negro.....	908,262	11,717	5,110	20,456	7,710	1,181	25,362	15,973	10,757
Number in 1900.....	887,907	11,173	4,179	22,371	6,213	1,781	20,037	15,840	10,686
Number in 1890.....	678,439	8,418	3,263	21,442	4,744	1,770	21,005	16,516	9,879
Black.....	756,872	9,848	3,503	18,023	7,184	717	22,078	13,307	8,240
Mulatto.....	151,410	1,869	1,607	2,433	526	404	3,284	2,666	2,517
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	979	1	4				1	3	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,177,459	8,194	10,123	12,081	13,693	20,143	4,776	13,537	27,671
Number in 1900.....	959,058	6,681	7,025	12,567	11,080	21,087	5,733	12,400	25,875
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32,417	103	1,705	138	607	83	43	86	458
Number in 1900.....	30,169	38	716	168	387	170	32	73	659
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17,067	36	1,026	58	453	20	20	28	207
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	14,750	67	679	80	154	73	22	58	251
Foreign-born white.....	18,956	23	1,290	53	781	39	15	31	228
Number in 1900.....	14,333	25	314	46	618	81	31	52	323
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.1	40.9	55.7	36.0	60.1	93.9	15.8	46.6	70.7
Per cent in 1900.....	53.3	37.0	60.6	35.8	59.9	91.2	17.9	48.9	68.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	0.5	9.4	0.4	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	0.5	5.4	0.5	3.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	1.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.1	6.8	0.2	3.4	0.2	(³) 0.1	0.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	2.4	0.1	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9
Negro.....	42.5	58.5	28.1	62.5	33.8	5.5	84.0	53.0	27.5
Per cent in 1900.....	45.2	62.4	31.7	65.6	33.6	7.7	81.7	51.4	50.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	903		54		10	126		2	14
Canada—French.....	96		14						2
Canada—Other.....	715	2	63		9		1		6
Denmark.....	197		40	1					6
England.....	2,348	1	83	4	68	16		1	77
France.....	500		13	2	43				1
Germany.....	3,599	8	323	15	37	10	3	16	41
Greece.....	933	1	18	1	1				3
Holland.....	127		21		1				2
Hungary.....	585		175		70		1		5
Ireland.....	1,107	1	29	7	15	3		7	18
Italy.....	2,095	2	23	3	235	1			1
Norway.....	266		34						
Roumania.....	108		2					2	
Russia.....	1,530	1	14	6	42	1	6	4	17
Scotland.....	1,120	2	20	4	9	2	1	1	25
Sweden.....	752	1	252		2				3
Switzerland.....	213	4	18		1	4			3
Turkey in Asia.....	389		7						1
Turkey in Europe.....	128		2		1				
Wales.....	230		3		38	1			
Other foreign countries.....	562		22		86	1			8
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....	556		51		59				10
Canada—French.....	52		12						1
Canada—Other.....	207		21		1				6
Denmark.....	105		30						2
England.....	1,670	3	49		62	6	2	1	46
France.....	421		5	5	10				3
Germany.....	4,794	14	313	24	20	8	2	11	51
Hungary.....	319		29		31				4
Ireland.....	2,273	4	25	14	19	3		6	33
Italy.....	1,692		42	2	161				
Norway.....	114		35						
Russia.....	948		10	6	17		9	1	8
Scotland.....	1,159	2	12	4	7	1	3	1	6
Sweden.....	481		204	1					
Switzerland.....	157	11	11					1	1
Wales.....	214		2		23				
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,795	2	160	2	43	2	4	7	36

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

² State total includes population (384) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. ¹	Bullock. ¹	Butler.	Calhoun. ¹
SEX									
Total .. Male	1,074,200	9,889	9,561	15,886	12,103	10,954	14,718	14,300	19,389
Female	1,063,884	10,149	8,617	16,842	10,688	10,502	16,478	14,730	19,726
White .. Male	625,801	4,198	6,061	6,162	7,892	10,320	2,305	6,737	14,182
Female	602,941	4,122	6,103	6,110	7,189	9,949	2,438	6,017	14,225
Negro .. Male	447,794	5,690	2,506	9,724	4,211	625	12,322	7,560	6,266
Female	460,488	6,027	2,514	10,732	3,499	553	13,040	7,813	5,501
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	513,111	4,694	4,933	7,007	5,918	4,793	6,289	6,469	9,335
Number in 1900	418,808	3,858	3,295	7,119	4,648	4,891	6,608	6,405	7,040
Native white—Native parentage	270,057	1,970	2,500	2,884	3,207	4,389	1,252	3,163	6,443
Number in 1900	216,050	1,600	1,008	2,281	2,609	4,569	1,389	2,761	5,890
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,405	37	370	43	63	27	10	30	118
Number in 1900	8,168	24	190	68	28	52	26	16	100
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,862	16	213	21	41	9	5	13	58
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,693	21	156	22	22	18	5	23	60
Foreign-born white	10,521	16	682	86	437	27	7	18	124
Number in 1900	8,088	17	408	23	345	45	14	21	175
Negro	213,023	2,670	1,299	4,044	2,209	310	5,010	3,240	2,640
Number in 1900	181,471	2,311	991	4,801	1,668	417	5,168	2,617	2,380
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	245	1	3				1	3	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	54.6	42.0	52.5	41.2	54.2	92.2	10.9	48.0	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.6	0.8	7.7	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.3
Foreign-born white	2.1	0.3	13.4	0.5	7.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.3
Negro	41.7	56.9	26.3	57.7	37.3	6.7	79.8	50.2	28.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	4,841	8	362	12	194	14	3	14	68
Having first papers	8,684	1	96	2	25		1	2	27
Alien	2,793	3	115	12	235	6	2	1	9
Unknown	2,293	4	89	10	43	7	1	1	20
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	124,494	1,332	753	2,266	1,106	810	2,449	1,846	1,633
Per cent illiterate	24.3	28.4	15.3	32.3	18.7	17.0	38.0	28.5	17.5
Per cent in 1900	35.7	43.9	26.9	46.0	28.3	20.4	58.0	37.0	22.6
Native white, number illiterate	30,633	182	241	200	331	601	57	312	716
Per cent illiterate	10.6	0.1	8.1	0.1	10.1	15.0	4.5	6.8	10.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,028	1	18	10	59	2			7
Per cent illiterate	9.8		2.7		13.5				5.6
Negro, number illiterate	92,744	1,140	491	1,990	716	147	2,391	1,534	910
Per cent illiterate	43.4	43.0	37.8	40.2	32.4	46.1	47.0	47.2	34.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	1,541,675	14,497	13,263	23,193	16,030	14,649	21,342	20,618	26,537
Number illiterate	352,710	3,810	1,965	7,346	2,689	2,155	7,621	5,347	4,664
Per cent illiterate	22.9	26.3	14.8	31.7	16.8	14.7	35.0	25.9	16.3
Native white, number	800,270	5,912	8,352	8,883	9,043	13,753	3,639	9,827	20,810
Number illiterate	84,768	437	600	741	914	1,824	126	817	2,163
Per cent illiterate	9.9	7.4	7.2	8.3	9.5	13.3	3.5	8.3	10.7
Foreign-born white, number	18,291	23	1,189	53	723	30	15	30	227
Number illiterate	2,063	1	46	10	120	2	2		9
Per cent illiterate	11.3		3.9		16.6				4.0
Negro, number	662,350	8,601	3,718	14,257	5,004	857	17,687	10,748	7,909
Number illiterate	265,028	3,372	1,310	6,505	1,655	329	7,492	4,530	2,492
Per cent illiterate	40.1	39.4	35.4	46.3	29.2	38.4	42.6	42.1	31.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	526,505	5,090	4,217	8,569	5,281	5,426	7,886	7,405	9,774
Number illiterate	80,437	966	445	2,019	588	526	1,851	1,473	1,246
Per cent illiterate	16.4	19.0	10.6	23.6	11.1	9.7	23.5	19.9	12.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	750,357	7,250	6,091	12,311	7,792	7,912	11,351	10,859	13,644
Number attending school	385,449	3,866	3,099	6,070	4,324	4,724	5,330	5,544	6,845
Per cent attending school	51.4	46.4	50.9	49.3	55.5	59.7	47.0	52.0	50.2
Number 6 to 9 years	223,852	2,154	1,874	3,742	2,511	2,433	3,465	3,254	3,870
Number attending school	109,901	959	848	1,654	1,491	1,491	1,189	1,639	1,943
Number 10 to 14 years	253,190	2,575	2,031	4,243	2,656	2,586	3,970	3,611	4,564
Number attending school	181,439	1,661	1,505	2,881	2,026	2,031	2,905	2,643	3,278
Number 15 to 17 years	140,036	1,365	1,139	2,287	1,373	1,405	2,100	1,999	2,724
Number attending school	69,260	605	550	1,114	656	841	1,103	1,056	1,240
Number 18 to 20 years	132,373	1,160	1,047	2,059	1,262	1,348	1,750	1,795	2,458
Number attending school	24,843	181	130	421	210	301	343	400	375
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	477,048	4,729	3,905	7,985	5,167	5,060	7,495	6,865	8,434
Number attending school	291,340	2,020	2,413	4,535	3,452	3,522	3,884	4,082	5,221
Per cent attending school	61.1	55.4	61.8	56.8	66.8	69.5	52.2	59.5	61.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	200,897	1,833	2,233	2,634	3,211	4,780	997	3,052	5,956
Number attending school	132,725	1,301	1,448	1,998	2,289	3,404	764	2,280	3,918
Per cent attending school	70.0	71.0	64.8	76.9	70.7	71.2	76.6	75.0	65.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6,418	19	402	25	103	15	8	7	87
Number attending school	5,012	15	360	21	137	15	6	7	72
Per cent attending school	78.1		75.8		82.5				
Foreign-born white, number	998		72	1	80			1	6
Number attending school	701		45	1	64				2
Per cent attending school	70.2								
Negro, number	208,543	2,877	1,137	5,325	1,710	270	6,430	3,805	2,885
Number attending school	102,813	1,304	599	2,515	982	103	3,114	1,780	1,229
Per cent attending school	49.3	45.3	50.0	47.2	57.4	38.1	48.4	46.9	51.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	441,249	4,322	3,860	6,727	4,525	4,178	6,447	5,951	7,051
Families, number	454,767	4,384	3,963	6,849	4,639	4,215	6,564	6,036	8,288

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton. ¹	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Coffee.	Colbert. ¹
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	36,050	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	24,602
1900.....	32,554	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	22,341
1890.....	26,319	20,459	14,549	17,526	22,624	15,765	13,218	12,170	20,189
1880.....	23,440	19,108	10,793	15,731	17,806	12,038	10,978	8,119	10,153
1870.....	17,502	11,132	6,194	12,076	14,063	9,560	8,017	6,171	12,537
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,502	-870	6,665	347	3,197	3,907	179	5,147	2,461
Per cent of increase.....	10.8	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	11.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,235	637	1,973	610	5,166	1,334	-12	8,802	2,152
Per cent of increase.....	23.7	3.1	13.6	3.5	22.8	8.5	-0.1	72.3	10.7
Land area (square miles).....	588	577	729	932	1,216	614	568	678	618
Population per square mile, 1910.....	61.3	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.6	38.5	40.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.8	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.6	38.5	40.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,820								8,189
Same places in 1900.....	2,900								5,091
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	31.3								44.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	32,236	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	16,413
Same territory in 1900.....	29,095	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	16,080
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	-0.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,900								8,333
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	29,095	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	19,008
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	10.6								38.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.9								14.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	17,396	17,617	18,423	6,980	13,665	18,358	12,074	20,336	15,352
Number in 1900.....	15,159	18,080	13,553	7,853	11,053	15,215	13,325	16,739	18,795
Number in 1890.....	12,400	17,656	11,433	8,209	9,685	14,061	13,427	10,237	13,361
Negro.....	18,660	2,606	4,759	11,503	17,311	2,648	711	5,782	9,449
Number in 1900.....	17,415	3,016	5,264	10,277	15,829	1,884	381	4,233	6,543
Number in 1890.....	13,353	2,303	5,066	9,313	13,339	1,704	791	1,933	7,323
Black.....	15,193	2,077	4,132	9,693	14,607	2,374	552	4,782	7,267
Mulatto.....	3,467	529	627	1,810	2,644	274	159	1,000	2,182
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		3			11			1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,299	17,533	18,045	6,952	13,513	18,305	12,539	20,279	14,835
Number in 1900.....	14,968	17,953	13,953	7,735	11,791	15,159	13,014	16,678	13,066
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75	69	241	20	71	43	70	40	362
Number in 1900.....	145	104	227	56	118	70	173	87	423
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	13	125	6	29	11	47	9	100
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	56	116	14	42	32	23	37	196
Foreign-born white.....	22	15	142	8	81	10	65	11	155
Number in 1900.....	26	24	93	18	43	6	139	10	203
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	48.0	86.7	77.8	37.6	43.6	87.1	93.7	77.6	59.8
Per cent in 1900.....	46.0	85.1	73.3	43.9	42.4	83.5	91.0	79.5	54.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.3	2.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	(²) 0.3	0.3	(²) 0.5	(²) 0.5	(²) 0.6	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	(²) 0.1	(²) 0.1	(²) 0.1	0.9
Negro.....	51.8	12.9	20.5	62.2	55.9	12.6	5.3	22.1	38.1
Per cent in 1900.....	53.5	14.3	19.3	59.7	57.0	11.0	6.7	20.2	43.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	1		1		47				9
Canada—French.....							1		5
Canada—Other.....		1	2	1	10	3	5		1
Denmark.....			9						1
England.....	3	1	6	1	8		6		22
France.....			1						6
Germany.....	7	7	9	3	2	3	3	4	50
Greece.....									2
Holland.....							2		2
Hungary.....				2					5
Ireland.....	2	2	6		8	1			6
Italy.....			2						11
Norway.....			20		1	1	7		5
Roumania.....									2
Russia.....	3		4				5	1	11
Scotland.....		3	5	1			3		5
Sweden.....		1	64		2		32		1
Switzerland.....			6						14
Turkey in Asia.....								3	
Turkey in Europe.....									1
Wales.....			1						5
Other foreign countries.....	6				3	2	1	2	4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....									6
Canada—French.....									
Canada—Other.....									
Denmark.....			14		9	1	1		
England.....	2		11		6		4		9
France.....	1	1	1		2				1
Germany.....	13	4	8	4	6	3	4	2	57
Hungary.....									
Ireland.....	4	2	10		2	4	1		26
Italy.....									5
Norway.....			20				2		21
Russia.....	1						12		
Scotland.....		1					2		4
Sweden.....			43				7		
Switzerland.....		1	10			1			27
Wales.....			1						5
All others of foreign parentage.....	15	4	7	2	5		15	7	5

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Chambors.	Cherokee.	Chilton. ¹	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Coffee.	Colbert. ¹
SEX									
Total.. Male.....	17,835	10,284	11,850	9,180	15,683	10,585	6,718	13,345	12,530
Female.....	18,221	9,042	11,328	9,294	15,304	10,421	6,607	12,774	12,272
White.. Male.....	8,655	8,067	9,407	3,508	7,047	9,248	6,300	10,325	7,884
Female.....	8,741	8,050	9,021	3,472	6,618	9,110	6,305	10,011	7,408
Negro.. Male.....	9,180	1,810	2,452	5,681	8,631	1,337	840	3,010	4,046
Female.....	9,480	1,200	2,307	5,822	8,680	1,311	802	2,703	4,803
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	7,908	4,611	5,378	3,835	7,117	4,714	2,925	5,850	6,010
Number in 1900.....	6,337	4,815	3,615	3,640	6,786	3,619	2,385	4,513	5,086
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,040	4,018	4,103	1,020	3,204	4,000	2,735	4,408	3,610
Number in 1900.....	3,501	3,803	3,220	1,073	2,613	3,100	2,523	3,432	2,795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24	18	59	0	26	14	20	103	103
Number in 1900.....	60	33	32	24	39	30	37	20	132
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	4	20	0	10	6	7	5	67
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	15	14	30	7	16	8	13	15	30
Foreign-born white.....	13	13	81	0	70	7	32	8	102
Number in 1900.....	10	17	56	13	29	6	19	9	120
Negro.....	3,825	502	1,132	2,194	3,724	597	183	1,853	2,139
Number in 1900.....	3,380	702	707	1,920	3,103	593	131	1,000	2,030
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....					3				
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	51.2	87.1	76.3	42.4	46.3	86.0	93.5	76.4	60.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.7
Negro.....	48.4	12.2	21.0	57.2	52.3	12.7	4.7	23.1	30.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized.....	5	8	00	2	11	3	21	7	50
Having first papers.....	4				4	1	5		2
Alien.....	1	1	4	2	40	2	2		0
Unknown.....	7	4	7	2	9	3	4	1	35
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate.....	2,043	1,070	1,051	1,177	1,909	731	544	1,473	1,242
Per cent illiterate.....	25.8	23.2	19.5	30.7	28.1	16.5	18.6	25.2	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	30.4	27.2	20.6	30.0	40.1	22.7	24.5	31.4	27.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	322	817	625	107	315	480	480	811	353
Per cent illiterate.....	7.9	20.2	15.0	10.2	0.5	11.8	17.7	18.1	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		1	2		3				8
Per cent illiterate.....									2.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,721	252	424	1,010	1,680	245	55	661	890
Per cent illiterate.....	45.0	44.8	37.5	46.0	45.1	41.0	30.9	48.0	40.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number.....	25,580	13,924	16,309	12,696	22,088	14,452	9,184	18,132	17,782
Number illiterate.....	5,959	2,769	2,916	3,851	5,958	1,983	1,590	4,100	3,689
Per cent illiterate.....	23.3	19.0	17.0	30.3	27.0	13.7	17.4	22.6	20.7
Native white, number.....	12,550	12,108	12,828	4,032	9,821	12,000	8,002	14,082	10,740
Number illiterate.....	803	2,084	1,753	437	818	1,303	1,388	2,282	1,100
Per cent illiterate.....	6.0	17.2	13.7	8.0	8.3	10.3	16.1	16.2	10.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	22	15	141	8	80	10	66	11	165
Number illiterate.....	1	2	4		4			1	7
Per cent illiterate.....			2.8						4.6
Negro, number.....	12,009	1,800	3,340	7,765	12,178	1,842	497	4,028	6,877
Number illiterate.....	5,095	682	1,159	3,414	5,130	680	202	1,810	2,581
Per cent illiterate.....	30.2	37.9	34.7	44.0	42.1	36.9	40.0	45.1	37.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	9,507	4,852	5,834	4,005	8,002	5,217	3,355	6,870	5,900
Number illiterate.....	1,777	727	641	1,222	1,600	475	366	1,056	906
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	15.0	11.0	24.0	20.5	9.1	10.9	15.4	16.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,502	7,073	8,480	7,087	11,527	7,593	4,881	9,844	8,548
Number attending school.....	6,481	3,787	4,362	3,354	5,764	4,548	2,813	5,842	4,042
Per cent attending school.....	48.0	53.3	57.0	47.3	50.0	59.9	57.0	59.3	47.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,935	2,221	2,640	2,182	3,435	2,370	1,520	2,908	2,532
Number attending school.....	2,022	1,090	1,527	854	1,375	1,379	848	1,081	1,158
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,649	2,312	2,825	2,440	3,015	2,572	1,632	3,404	2,802
Number attending school.....	3,030	1,727	2,157	1,586	2,073	2,024	1,270	2,599	1,803
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,575	1,326	1,573	1,288	2,178	1,370	871	1,862	1,502
Number attending school.....	1,080	695	800	650	1,173	804	470	1,102	744
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,343	1,214	1,436	1,171	1,990	1,260	852	1,610	1,542
Number attending school.....	343	255	332	268	643	341	210	400	247
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	8,584	4,533	5,471	4,628	7,350	4,948	3,158	6,372	5,444
Number attending school.....	5,052	2,817	3,684	2,440	4,048	3,403	2,118	4,280	3,051
Per cent attending school.....	58.9	62.1	67.3	52.7	55.1	68.8	67.1	67.2	56.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,791	3,840	4,246	1,012	2,997	4,316	2,974	4,043	3,170
Number attending school.....	2,846	2,470	3,001	1,097	2,031	3,115	2,040	3,590	2,045
Per cent attending school.....	75.1	64.4	72.1	68.1	67.8	72.2	68.0	72.6	64.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	7	15	72	2	8	10	22	7	60
Number attending school.....	5	14	40		7	8	21	7	50
Per cent attending school.....									
Foreign-born white, number.....			0						
Number attending school.....			0						
Per cent attending school.....									
Negro, number.....	4,780	672	1,147	3,614	4,344	622	102	1,422	2,205
Number attending school.....	2,201	827	958	1,345	2,010	280	57	683	956
Per cent attending school.....	46.0	48.7	49.5	44.6	46.3	45.0	35.2	48.0	43.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	7,094	4,038	4,677	3,576	6,150	4,123	2,059	5,009	5,048
Families, number.....	7,222	4,099	4,715	3,605	6,233	4,161	2,080	5,149	5,176

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. ¹	Dale. ¹	Dallas. ¹	Dekalb.	Elmore. ¹	Escambia
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,813	28,321	* 21,608	53,401	28,261	28,245	18,889
1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,068	17,849	* 21,189	54,657	23,558	20,099	11,320
1890.....	14,594	15,900	7,536	15,425	13,439	17,225	49,350	21,106	21,732	8,666
1880.....	12,605	15,113	5,639	11,720	6,355	12,677	48,433	12,675	17,502	5,719
1870.....	9,574	11,045	4,868	11,156	.....	11,325	40,705	7,126	14,477	4,041
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,919	490	10,778	3,045	10,472	* 410	-1,256	4,703	2,146	7,569
Per cent of increase.....	22.4	3.0	103.3	15.5	58.7	* 2.0	-2.3	20.0	8.2	68.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,920	238	7,810	4,243	4,410	3,964	5,307	2,452	4,307	2,654
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	1.5	103.6	27.5	32.8	23.0	10.8	11.6	20.1	30.5
Land area (square miles).....	849	655	1,042	618	763	563	957	786	622	967
Population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	55.8	36.0	45.4	19.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	41.5	36.0	45.4	19.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	13,640	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	8,713	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	56.7	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,813	28,321	* 21,608	39,762	28,261	28,245	18,889
Same territory in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,068	21,107	* 18,409	45,044	23,558	20,099	11,320
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.4	3.0	103.3	18.5	34.2	* 17.4	-13.5	20.0	8.2	68.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	8,713	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,068	17,849	* 21,189	45,044	23,558	20,099	11,320
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	25.6	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	15.9	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	11,353	10,378	24,003	15,798	27,788	15,797	9,890	27,407	14,999	13,150
Number in 1900.....	9,720	10,856	18,912	14,067	17,828	10,320	8,285	22,586	14,048	7,682
Number in 1890.....	7,937	10,522	6,025	11,745	13,401	13,367	8,016	19,397	11,443	5,243
Negro.....	10,079	6,256	8,001	7,514	533	5,810	43,511	854	13,240	5,569
Number in 1900.....	7,703	5,228	2,434	5,601	21	4,289	45,372	372	12,051	5,515
Number in 1890.....	6,608	5,554	2,41	3,679	38	3,568	41,529	1,204	10,238	2,650
Black.....	8,280	5,721	7,185	6,323	333	4,783	38,093	681	11,237	5,151
Mulatto.....	1,799	535	816	1,191	200	1,027	5,418	173	1,959	4,418
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	120	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	104
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,289	10,363	23,848	15,769	25,340	15,765	8,984	27,223	14,895	12,995
Number in 1900.....	9,651	10,327	12,813	14,020	15,635	10,249	8,377	22,353	13,942	7,487
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	44	12	92	27	1,533	26	592	144	73	103
Number in 1900.....	44	25	76	32	1,378	65	650	168	85	150
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	3	32	8	993	2	321	42	23	36
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30	9	60	19	500	24	271	102	50	67
Foreign-born white.....	20	3	63	2	859	3	314	40	31	58
Number in 1900.....	25	6	25	5	817	6	268	55	21	49
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.7	62.3	74.2	67.0	89.5	73.0	16.8	96.3	52.7	68.8
Per cent in 1900.....	55.1	67.1	33.5	71.3	87.6	76.7	15.3	94.9	53.4	69.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	5.6	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	7.7	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	(*)	0.2	(*)	3.0	(*)	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	(*)	0.1	(*)	4.6	(*)	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	47.0	37.6	24.9	32.2	1.9	26.9	81.5	3.0	46.9	29.5
Per cent in 1900.....	44.5	32.8	15.9	28.5	0.1	23.0	85.0	4.1	46.2	31.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	.....	3	.....	15	.....	5	4	.....	2
Denmark.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
England.....	5	.....	1	.....	20	1	24	12	8	0
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Germany.....	5	.....	9	1	610	.....	93	8	12	4
Greece.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	3	25	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	1	2	.....	13	.....	30	5	5	0
Italy.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	1	22
Norway.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Romania.....	.....	.....	6	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	1
Russia.....	3	.....	20	.....	2	.....	59	1	.....	1
Scotland.....	.....	.....	2	1	37	.....	8	5	2	3
Sweden.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	2	2	1	2
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	31	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	1	3	.....	5	.....	6	1	.....	6
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England.....	1	3	6	.....	13	.....	14	12	5	2
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	7	.....	1	1
Germany.....	.....	.....	3	4	749	.....	132	11	4	1
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	1	.....	2	1	15	.....	41	7	3	2
Italy.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	11	.....	.....	10
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	.....	8	.....	2	.....	43	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	2	5	.....	4	3
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	1	.....	5	1	103	.....	47	11	5	14

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

* For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. ¹	Dale. ¹	Dallas. ¹	Dekalb.	Elmore. ¹	Escambia.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	10,822	8,348	16,860	11,706	14,458	10,821	25,697	14,278	14,302	9,665
.....Female.....	10,611	8,266	15,264	11,607	13,863	10,787	27,704	13,983	13,943	9,224
White—Male.....	5,821	5,228	12,422	7,962	14,163	7,917	4,996	13,857	7,618	6,742
.....Female.....	5,632	5,160	11,581	7,896	13,625	7,880	4,894	13,550	7,881	6,414
Negro—Male.....	5,000	3,120	4,378	3,743	295	2,903	20,701	421	6,684	2,842
.....Female.....	5,079	3,136	3,623	3,771	238	2,907	22,810	433	6,562	2,727
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	4,868	3,615	8,243	5,428	6,283	4,840	12,820	6,250	6,697	4,411
Number in 1900.....	5,735	3,285	5,603	4,888	5,779	4,499	12,399	5,081	5,973	2,607
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,602	2,413	5,651	3,765	5,833	3,568	2,482	5,078	3,494	2,699
Number in 1900.....	2,000	2,324	2,771	3,049	3,105	3,465	2,174	4,764	3,173	1,591
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9	5	37	8	194	13	103	63	33	25
Number in 1900.....	14	14	59	18	194	27	95	55	29	37
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3	1	15	1	237	1	20	14	7	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6	4	22	5	37	13	73	43	19	13
Foreign-born white.....	15	2	40	1	445	5	173	25	24	33
Number in 1900.....	10	5	14	1	415	5	165	56	13	38
Negro.....	2,151	1,105	2,487	1,653	151	1,228	9,097	184	3,140	1,428
Number in 1900.....	1,908	948	780	1,160	5	1,008	9,871	220	2,758	321
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1		28	1		1				32
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.3	66.7	68.6	69.4	84.0	74.2	19.4	85.6	52.2	65.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	5.0	0.3	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.1	0.5	(²)	7.1	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.7
Negro.....	44.2	33.1	30.2	30.5	2.4	25.4	78.0	2.9	47.0	32.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	6		23	1	297	2	103	13	7	10
Having first papers.....					23	3	12			1
Allen.....	5	2	12		28		23	1	1	4
Unknown.....	4		5		67		35	11	16	9
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	1,309	783	1,818	1,038	671	1,036	5,267	810	1,621	943
Per cent illiterate.....	26.9	21.7	22.1	19.1	10.7	21.4	41.1	13.1	24.2	21.4
Per cent in 1900.....	34.6	27.8	31.8	30.4	18.1	26.9	54.5	16.7	34.9	27.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	862	250	874	480	625	580	78	746	270	368
Per cent illiterate.....	13.4	10.0	15.4	11.4	11.0	14.9	2.8	12.3	7.7	12.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	1			5		5	3	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1				1.1		2.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	940	520	934	608	41	600	5,189	70	1,847	553
Per cent illiterate.....	44.0	44.0	37.6	36.8	27.2	40.7	51.9	88.0	42.8	38.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	15,285	11,529	22,830	16,489	19,581	15,138	40,389	19,422	20,805	13,274
Number illiterate.....	3,763	2,348	4,784	2,857	1,949	3,127	15,572	2,238	4,453	2,487
Per cent illiterate.....	24.6	20.4	20.9	17.3	10.0	20.7	38.6	11.5	21.0	18.7
Native white, number.....	8,228	7,341	10,907	11,364	18,340	11,160	7,461	18,770	10,692	9,101
Number illiterate.....	630	625	2,388	1,145	1,613	1,496	177	2,051	675	1,084
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	8.5	14.3	10.1	8.9	13.4	2.4	10.9	6.3	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	20	3	62	2	844	6	290	40	81	54
Number illiterate.....	1	1			12		9	4	4	6
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4				1.4		3.1			
Negro, number.....	7,056	4,185	5,900	5,122	388	3,681	32,638	603	9,612	4,014
Number illiterate.....	2,832	1,722	2,844	1,712	124	1,632	15,880	183	3,774	1,390
Per cent illiterate.....	40.3	41.1	39.1	33.4	32.0	41.0	47.1	30.3	39.3	34.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,612	4,303	7,800	5,894	7,243	5,567	13,098	7,115	7,272	4,723
Number illiterate.....	952	751	1,270	758	483	810	3,383	509	1,125	590
Per cent illiterate.....	17.3	17.1	16.3	12.9	6.7	14.7	25.8	7.2	15.5	12.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,838	6,325	11,189	8,420	10,403	7,999	18,296	10,395	10,229	6,809
Number attending school.....	4,320	3,069	5,500	4,626	6,065	4,397	8,455	6,283	5,097	3,480
Per cent attending school.....	55.1	48.5	49.2	54.9	58.3	55.0	46.3	60.5	49.8	51.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,326	1,932	3,320	2,526	3,160	2,432	5,198	3,270	2,957	2,080
Number attending school.....	1,162	871	1,472	1,259	1,608	1,209	2,099	1,384	1,208	931
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,001	2,117	3,717	2,805	3,514	2,771	6,292	3,508	3,482	2,303
Number attending school.....	1,073	1,340	2,528	2,114	2,874	2,063	4,276	2,796	2,451	1,603
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,494	1,180	2,100	1,673	1,950	1,466	3,468	1,890	1,943	1,285
Number attending school.....	858	589	1,063	884	1,107	804	1,553	1,136	1,004	659
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,327	1,087	2,043	1,450	1,779	1,330	3,338	1,717	1,847	1,135
Number attending school.....	327	269	447	369	416	321	537	467	844	227
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,017	4,049	7,046	5,391	6,074	5,203	11,490	6,778	6,439	4,380
Number attending school.....	3,135	2,211	4,000	3,873	4,542	3,272	6,375	4,080	3,740	2,594
Per cent attending school.....	62.5	54.6	56.8	71.9	74.8	62.9	55.5	60.2	58.2	59.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,453	2,326	5,462	3,517	6,120	3,645	1,648	6,538	3,298	3,122
Number attending school.....	1,724	1,649	3,444	2,587	4,153	2,651	1,313	4,542	2,343	2,043
Per cent attending school.....	70.3	70.9	63.2	73.6	67.8	72.7	80.0	69.5	71.2	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10	1	7	1	406	4	90	18	12	22
Number attending school.....	10	1	5	1	310	1	70	11	8	17
Per cent attending school.....	100.0	100.0	71.4	100.0	76.4	25.0	77.8	61.1	66.7	77.3
Foreign-born white, number.....			5		24		35		1	5
Number attending school.....			3		12		30		1	2
Per cent attending school.....			60.0		50.0		85.7		100.0	40.0
Negro, number.....	2,548	1,722	1,552	1,873	119	1,557	9,717	222	3,128	1,203
Number attending school.....	1,395	601	534	785	67	620	4,951	127	1,392	525
Per cent attending school.....	54.7	34.9	34.4	41.9	56.3	39.8	51.0	57.2	44.5	43.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	4,381	3,190	6,386	4,733	5,497	4,401	12,609	5,499	5,765	3,795
Families, number.....	4,388	3,220	6,404	4,827	5,545	4,410	13,053	5,536	5,855	3,894

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin. ¹	Geneva. ¹	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. ¹	Houston. ¹	Jackson.	Jefferson. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	39,109	16,248	19,369	26,230	22,717	27,883	20,943	32,414	32,918	226,476
1900.....	27,361	14,132	16,511	19,096	24,182	31,011	26,147	(2)	30,508	140,420
1890.....	21,926	12,823	10,681	16,680	22,007	27,501	24,847		28,026	88,501
1880.....	15,398	10,135	9,155	4,342	21,931	26,553	18,761		23,272	23,272
1870.....	10,109	7,136	8,006	2,959	18,399	21,792	14,191		19,410	12,345
Increase, 1900-1910.....	11,748	2,116	2,858	7,134	-1,465	-3,128	15,204	32,414	2,410	86,056
Per cent of increase.....	42.9	15.0	17.3	37.4	-6.1	-10.1	42.1	(2)	7.9	61.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,435	1,309	5,830	8,406	2,175	3,510	11,300		2,482	51,919
Per cent of increase.....	24.8	10.2	54.6	78.6	9.9	12.8	45.5		8.9	58.7
Land area (square miles).....	542	643	647	578	635	646	560	579	1,140	1,135
Population per square mile, 1910.....	72.2	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	56.0	28.9	199.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.1	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	43.9	28.9	73.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	17,383			(2)			(3)	7,016		143,549
Same places in 1900.....	8,250			(2)			(3)	3,275		62,117
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	110.7			(2)			(3)	114.2		131.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,726	16,248	19,369	26,230	22,717	27,883	20,943	25,398	32,918	82,927
Same territory in 1900.....	19,111	14,132	16,511	16,266	24,182	31,011	19,675	18,807	30,508	78,303
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.7	15.0	17.3	61.3	-6.1	-10.1	6.4	35.0	7.9	5.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,282			(2)			3,275	(3)		54,166
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	23,079	14,132	16,511	19,096	24,182	31,011	22,872	(3)	30,508	80,254
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	44.4			(2)			(3)	21.6		33.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.7			(2)			9.1	(2)		38.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	32,305	14,382	17,527	21,924	3,012	5,895	10,793	22,816	29,666	135,839
Number in 1900.....	22,095	12,451	14,353	15,878	3,307	5,664	22,545		26,800	85,489
Number in 1890.....	18,171	11,141	9,580	9,664	3,295	5,180	16,038		24,179	56,334
Negro.....	6,804	1,866	1,842	4,305	19,705	21,987	10,150	9,597	3,136	90,617
Number in 1900.....	4,368	1,701	2,158	3,218	20,875	25,347	15,604		3,642	56,817
Number in 1890.....	3,755	1,682	1,160	1,026	18,771	22,321	8,809		3,840	32,142
Black.....	4,496	1,380	1,202	3,805	18,160	17,887	8,549	8,139	2,210	73,704
Mulatto.....	2,308	486	640	500	1,536	4,100	1,601	1,458	926	16,913
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....						1		1	116	20
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,527	14,336	17,317	21,866	2,964	5,812	10,761	22,674	29,541	116,830
Number in 1900.....	22,740	12,354	14,232	15,799	3,222	5,646	22,538		26,695	70,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	426	38	106	45	36	55	22	96	104	11,177
Number in 1900.....	176	72	67	65	65	82	127		138	7,927
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	206	8	58	8	14	16	8	37	42	6,855
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	220	30	48	37	22	39	14	59	62	4,322
Foreign-born white.....	352	8	104	13	12	28	10	46	21	7,832
Number in 1900.....	79	5	64	14	20	36	33		27	6,162
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.6	88.2	89.4	83.4	13.0	20.8	51.4	70.0	89.7	51.6
Per cent in 1900.....	83.1	87.4	86.2	82.7	13.3	17.9	61.9		87.5	50.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4		0.5	6.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	(3)	0.5	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.1	8.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	(3)	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1	9.7
Negro.....	17.4	11.5	9.5	16.4	86.7	78.9	48.5	29.6	9.5	40.0
Per cent in 1900.....	16.0	12.0	13.1	16.9	88.3	81.7	37.6		11.9	40.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	9		1			4	1	1		365
Canada—French.....										20
Canada—Other.....	15			1	3		1		7	249
Denmark.....	1		1							46
England.....	49	2	2	3		7		8	6	1,150
France.....	9		1							232
Germany.....	41	2	1	2		1		11	6	853
Greece.....	36						1	2		302
Holland.....	2						1			29
Hungary.....	3									134
Ireland.....	10									383
Italy.....	78	1	36	1				1		1,846
Norway.....						1				41
Roumania.....						7				32
Russia.....	29		7	1	7	2	5	7		744
Scotland.....	16		2	4	1	3		2	1	673
Sweden.....	2						1	1		152
Switzerland.....										62
Turkey in Asia.....	12					1				228
Turkey in Europe.....	36							12		38
Wales.....	1									142
Other foreign countries.....	3			1					1	111
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....						1				298
Canada—French.....										14
Canada—Other.....	1	1		1					1	54
Denmark.....	1									10
England.....	38		6		3		1	4	9	739
France.....	1	1								124
Germany.....	46	1	8	2		2	1	10	10	1,214
Hungary.....	5									85
Ireland.....	23	1	3	3	2	3		3	12	705
Italy.....	23		35					3		1,115
Norway.....										14
Russia.....	9		5		4		3			515
Scotland.....	13	3		1		7		1		799
Sweden.....	5									101
Switzerland.....	2	1						1		36
Wales.....								1		161
All others of foreign parentage.....	39		1	1	5	3	3	14	10	871

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

53

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Geneva.	Greene.	Hale.	Henry.	Houston.	Jackson.	Jefferson.
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	20,171	8,245	9,888	13,416	10,887	13,728	10,491	16,475	16,692	117,792
Female.....	18,938	8,003	9,481	12,814	11,830	14,155	10,452	15,939	16,228	108,684
White.. Male.....	16,519	7,286	8,959	11,170	1,496	3,035	5,483	11,571	15,109	71,012
Female.....	15,786	7,098	8,568	10,754	1,516	2,860	5,310	11,245	14,557	64,827
Negro.. Male.....	3,652	959	929	2,245	9,391	10,692	5,008	4,903	1,519	46,761
Female.....	3,152	907	913	2,060	10,314	11,295	5,142	4,694	1,617	43,856
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	10,007	3,575	4,318	5,878	4,942	6,268	4,428	7,475	7,551	67,962
Number in 1900.....	6,220	3,059	3,670	4,348	5,211	6,755	7,859	6,690	6,690	43,317
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,638	3,144	3,741	4,815	812	1,521	2,479	5,237	6,816	31,933
Number in 1900.....	5,087	2,665	2,965	3,355	858	1,355	4,355	6,887	6,887	19,304
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	137	25	30	19	13	14	7	29	44	2,294
Number in 1900.....	53	33	24	20	20	23	49	11	21	1,738
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	70	7	12	6	4	7	3	11	21	1,447
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	67	18	18	13	9	7	4	18	23	817
Foreign-born white.....	220	6	49	10	9	18	7	28	14	4,127
Number in 1900.....	49	9	47	16	15	27	29	19	19	2,796
Negro.....	2,012	400	498	1,033	4,108	4,715	1,933	2,180	658	26,623
Number in 1900.....	1,081	358	684	981	4,344	5,370	2,885	1	751	18,472
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....				1				1	19	15
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	76.3	87.9	86.6	81.9	16.4	24.3	56.0	70.1	90.3	47.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	3.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	0.2	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	6.1
Negro.....	20.1	11.2	11.5	17.6	83.1	75.2	43.7	29.2	8.7	43.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	65	4	10	3	7	14	6	20	11	1,025
Having first papers.....	13		1	1		1		2		259
Alien.....	92	1	35	1		1	1	1		1,273
Unknown.....	50	1	3	5	2	2		5	3	970
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	1,840	639	879	1,282	2,409	2,599	1,167	1,465	1,441	9,967
Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	17.9	20.4	21.8	50.6	41.5	26.4	19.6	19.1	14.7
Per cent in 1900.....	19.4	21.2	20.5	23.1	60.0	52.5	35.7		23.2	23.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,110	480	650	830	26	140		708	1,183	1,150
Per cent illiterate.....	14.3	15.1	17.4	17.4	3.2	9.5	11.6	13.4	17.2	3.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	42		21	1	1			1	1	599
Per cent illiterate.....	19.1									14.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	688	159	202	441	2,472	2,453	879	756	247	8,215
Per cent illiterate.....	34.2	39.8	40.6	42.7	60.2	52.0	45.5	34.7	37.5	27.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	27,995	11,133	13,220	17,927	16,268	19,983	14,306	22,857	22,956	174,724
Number illiterate.....	4,560	1,843	2,506	3,838	7,034	7,455	3,610	4,231	4,325	23,350
Per cent illiterate.....	16.3	16.6	19.0	20.3	43.2	37.3	25.2	18.5	18.8	13.4
Native white, number.....	22,496	9,850	11,739	14,971	2,322	4,385	7,604	16,160	20,673	93,713
Number illiterate.....	2,913	1,373	1,949	2,385	66	341	841	1,938	3,519	3,408
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	13.9	16.6	15.9	2.8	7.8	11.1	12.0	17.0	3.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	347	8	96	11	11	26	10	45	21	7,512
Number illiterate.....	72		49	1	3			1	2	1,256
Per cent illiterate.....	20.7									16.7
Negro, number.....	5,152	1,275	1,385	2,944	13,935	15,571	6,692	6,651	2,186	73,480
Number illiterate.....	1,575	470	508	1,251	6,965	7,114	2,769	2,292	769	18,681
Per cent illiterate.....	30.6	36.9	36.7	42.5	50.0	45.7	41.4	34.5	33.2	25.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	9,344	4,004	4,882	6,071	5,741	6,990	5,490	8,331	8,183	47,860
Number illiterate.....	1,099	412	698	995	1,507	1,686	1,083	1,178	1,358	3,249
Per cent illiterate.....	11.8	10.3	14.2	14.9	26.2	24.1	19.7	14.1	16.6	6.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,305	5,875	7,014	9,652	8,290	10,167	7,858	11,914	11,774	66,896
Number attending school.....	6,625	3,605	3,816	5,349	3,903	4,954	3,955	5,877	5,356	36,068
Per cent attending school.....	49.8	61.4	54.4	55.4	47.1	48.7	50.3	49.3	45.5	53.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,961	1,871	2,132	2,981	2,549	3,177	2,368	3,583	3,591	19,038
Number attending school.....	2,061	1,103	1,056	1,498	1,195	1,334	1,112	1,510	1,549	11,494
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,252	1,960	2,346	3,353	2,897	3,636	2,721	4,043	3,916	21,188
Number attending school.....	3,149	1,652	1,722	2,517	1,866	2,467	1,854	2,787	2,424	17,346
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,625	1,043	1,355	1,755	1,522	1,807	1,430	2,209	2,208	12,550
Number attending school.....	1,108	643	750	900	653	862	712	1,161	1,013	5,552
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,467	1,001	1,181	1,563	1,322	1,647	1,339	2,079	1,999	14,122
Number attending school.....	307	304	288	374	189	291	277	429	370	1,676
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	8,213	3,831	4,478	6,334	5,446	6,713	5,089	7,626	7,507	40,226
Number attending school.....	5,210	2,658	2,778	4,015	3,061	3,801	2,996	4,297	3,973	28,840
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	69.4	62.0	63.4	56.2	56.6	58.3	56.3	52.9	71.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,783	3,384	4,085	5,264	567	1,138	2,407	5,193	6,711	22,631
Number attending school.....	4,427	2,429	2,599	3,557	436	850	1,778	3,414	3,663	16,688
Per cent attending school.....	65.3	71.8	63.6	67.6	76.9	75.5	73.9	65.7	54.6	73.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	70		18	7	5	15	4	16	17	2,728
Number attending school.....	44		8	2	2	13	3	8	12	2,101
Per cent attending school.....										77.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	10		21		1	2		2		475
Number attending school.....	6		1		1	1		2		339
Per cent attending school.....										71.4
Negro, number.....	1,350	447	354	1,063	4,873	5,558	2,676	2,415	750	14,391
Number attending school.....	733	229	170	456	2,622	2,928	1,183	875	293	9,711
Per cent attending school.....	54.3	51.2	48.0	42.9	53.8	52.7	44.2	36.2	39.1	67.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	7,560	3,180	3,694	5,196	5,293	6,264	4,154	6,445	6,513	47,541
Families, number.....	7,928	3,201	3,806	5,215	5,363	6,339	4,172	6,564	6,593	52,225

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lamar. ¹	Lauder- dale.	Law- rence. ¹	Lee.	Lime- stone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	17,487	30,936	21,984	32,867	26,880	31,894	26,049	47,041	39,923	17,495
1900.....	16,084	26,559	20,124	31,826	22,387	35,651	23,126	43,702	38,315	14,494
1890.....	14,187	23,739	20,725	28,694	21,201	31,550	18,439	38,119	33,095	11,347
1880.....	12,142	21,035	21,392	27,262	21,600	31,176	17,371	37,625	30,890	9,364
1870.....	8,893	15,091	16,658	21,760	15,017	25,719	17,727	31,267	26,151	6,059
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,403	4,377	1,860	1,041	4,493	-3,757	2,923	3,339	1,608	3,001
Per cent of increase.....	8.7	16.5	9.2	3.3	20.1	-10.5	12.6	7.6	4.2	20.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,897	2,820	-601	3,132	1,186	4,101	4,687	5,533	5,220	3,147
Per cent of increase.....	13.4	11.9	-2.9	10.9	5.6	13.0	25.4	14.6	15.8	27.7
Land area (square miles).....	601	694	700	632	596	739	614	811	986	743
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	44.6	31.4	52.0	45.1	43.2	42.4	58.0	41.3	23.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	34.9	31.4	37.3	45.1	43.2	37.9	48.6	41.3	23.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		6,689		9,289			2,803	7,611		
Same places in 1900.....		6,478		8,682			2,170	8,068		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		3.3		7.0			29.2	-5.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,487	24,247	21,984	23,578	26,880	31,894	23,246	39,430	39,923	17,495
Same territory in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,144	22,387	35,651	20,956	35,634	38,315	14,494
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	20.7	9.2	1.9	20.1	-10.5	10.7	4.2	4.2	20.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		6,478		8,408				8,068		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,418	22,387	35,651	23,126	35,634	35,709	14,494
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		21.6		28.3			10.8	16.2		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		24.4		26.4				18.5		6.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	14,307	23,840	15,046	13,224	16,625	3,769	4,007	28,146	9,070	16,978
Number in 1900.....	13,015	19,169	12,967	12,759	12,563	4,762	4,852	23,327	8,841	13,716
Number in 1890.....	11,459	16,647	12,553	12,197	12,198	4,663	4,251	19,345	7,240	10,769
Negro.....	3,180	7,096	6,938	19,643	10,255	28,125	22,039	18,894	30,846	590
Number in 1900.....	3,089	7,390	7,156	19,087	9,823	30,829	18,874	19,875	22,473	773
Number in 1890.....	2,748	7,091	6,171	16,437	9,022	26,985	14,183	13,769	25,149	573
Black.....	2,668	5,380	5,613	15,653	8,834	25,549	19,183	12,553	25,540	296
Mulatto.....	512	1,716	1,320	3,990	1,371	2,576	2,856	6,341	5,306	224
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....			5				3	1	7	
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,256	23,222	14,958	13,022	16,318	3,716	3,968	27,499	8,802	16,981
Number in 1900.....	12,954	18,564	12,853	12,578	12,220	4,671	4,800	22,941	8,497	13,664
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	461	66	138	225	39	20	451	201	36
Number in 1900.....	51	584	95	187	304	70	41	639	273	35
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8	222	11	66	109	17	11	201	90	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	35	239	55	72	116	22	9	250	111	29
Foreign-born white.....	8	157	22	64	32	14	19	196	67	8
Number in 1900.....	10	221	19	46	74	21	11	224	71	17
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.5	75.1	68.0	39.6	60.7	11.7	15.2	58.5	22.0	96.8
Per cent in 1900.....	80.5	69.7	63.9	39.5	54.9	13.1	12.8	52.5	22.2	94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	(*) 0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	(*) 0.1	(*) 0.1	0.4	0.2	(*) 0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
Negro.....	18.2	22.9	31.5	59.8	38.2	88.6	84.6	40.2	77.3	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	19.1	27.8	35.6	59.9	43.9	86.6	81.6	45.5	76.9	5.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		4			1			7	5	
Canada—French.....		1	1					4		
Canada—Other.....	3	1	4	1	4			17	2	1
Denmark.....		1		1	4		1	2	1	
England.....		11		2	6	3	4	23	6	2
France.....		5	1		2			2	1	
Germany.....		86	3	19	46		2	66	38	3
Greece.....		2		3			3	10		
Holland.....										
Hungary.....		3	1	2				2	1	
Ireland.....	3	7	2	4	2	1	4	10		1
Italy.....		7		3				9	1	
Norway.....		1			2			1		
Roumania.....										
Russia.....		13	6	22	7	3	4	4	1	6
Scotland.....		2	1	5			2	7	1	1
Sweden.....					3		1	18	1	
Switzerland.....	2	1		1				8	1	
Turkey in Asia.....		1						2	1	
Turkey in Europe.....			1	1				2		
Wales.....					1			1		
Other foreign countries.....		12	1	1	4			1	1	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....			1							3
Canada—French.....										
Canada—Other.....	1		1		7			7	1	
Denmark.....					1			1		
England.....		7		3	9	3		26	6	
France.....		4			1		1	1	5	
Germany.....		146	4	20	68	5	1	93	50	1
Hungary.....		2								
Ireland.....	2	11	1	7	4	2	2	32	9	2
Italy.....		10								
Norway.....		9	2	15	4	3	5	2	2	
Russia.....										
Scotland.....				8	2	2		6	1	2
Sweden.....		1			4		1	5		
Switzerland.....										
Wales.....										
All others of foreign parentage.....	5	31	2	13	9	1	1	26	9	2

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lamar. ¹	Lauder- dale.	Law- rence. ¹	Lee.	Lime- stone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	8,814	15,446	11,018	15,828	13,610	15,574	12,597	23,282	19,588	8,871
Female.....	8,873	15,490	10,966	17,039	13,270	16,320	13,452	23,759	20,335	8,624
White... Male.....	7,236	12,001	7,635	6,424	8,560	1,870	2,013	14,138	4,590	8,608
Female.....	7,071	11,839	7,411	6,800	8,065	1,899	1,994	14,008	4,480	8,367
Negro... Male.....	1,578	3,445	3,382	9,404	5,050	13,704	10,581	9,143	14,996	263
Female.....	1,602	3,651	3,551	10,239	5,205	14,421	11,458	9,751	15,850	257
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	3,805	7,018	4,828	7,236	6,142	7,037	5,704	11,130	9,249	3,615
Number in 1900.....	3,316	6,937	4,803	6,490	4,922	7,593	4,828	10,334	8,284	2,890
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,139	5,189	3,300	3,209	3,826	962	1,080	6,548	2,214	3,487
Number in 1900.....	2,697	4,066	2,787	2,959	2,786	1,098	1,021	5,675	1,895	2,728
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19	138	18	48	63	12	8	139	78	17
Number in 1900.....	18	170	34	49	47	23	21	213	100	12
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	79	3	23	29	7	2	73	45	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	15	59	15	25	34	5	6	66	33	14
Foreign-born white.....	7	91	14	33	45	10	16	116	49	7
Number in 1900.....	9	118	15	30	39	17	4	149	45	11
Negro.....	640	1,600	1,490	3,946	2,208	6,053	4,648	4,326	6,906	104
Number in 1900.....	592	1,538	1,426	3,472	2,050	6,455	3,722	4,397	6,143	144
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....							2	1	2	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.5	73.9	68.4	44.3	62.3	13.7	18.1	53.8	23.9	96.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.2
Negro.....	16.8	22.8	31.0	54.5	35.9	86.0	81.5	38.9	74.7	2.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	4	55	7	12	32	10	11	63	13	4
Having first papers.....	1	6		1	2			6	1	
Allen.....		4	4	5				27	2	3
Unknown.....	2	20	3	15	11		5	20	33	
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	590	1,287	1,216	2,260	1,762	3,583	2,104	2,802	4,149	539
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	18.3	25.2	31.2	28.7	50.9	36.9	25.2	44.9	14.9
Per cent in 1900.....	13.4	22.3	31.2	35.3	33.5	62.5	46.6	33.1	54.9	19.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	325	666	610	160	541	42	66	887	145	501
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	12.5	18.4	4.9	13.9	4.3	6.4	13.3	6.3	14.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6	1	7			1	5		
Per cent illiterate.....								4.3		
Negro, number illiterate.....	264	615	605	2,093	1,221	3,541	2,037	1,910	4,003	38
Per cent illiterate.....	41.3	38.4	40.4	53.0	55.3	58.5	43.8	44.2	58.0	36.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	11,968	21,832	15,324	23,629	18,981	23,040	18,755	34,607	28,845	11,685
Number illiterate.....	1,695	3,773	3,711	7,013	5,460	10,388	5,827	7,968	12,635	1,684
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	17.3	24.2	29.7	28.8	45.1	31.1	23.0	43.8	14.2
Native white, number.....	9,835	10,531	10,302	9,876	11,571	2,891	3,067	20,485	6,564	11,336
Number illiterate.....	898	1,915	1,848	510	1,448	107	134	1,344	368	1,547
Per cent illiterate.....	9.1	11.6	17.9	5.2	12.5	3.7	4.4	11.7	5.6	13.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	155	22	62	81	14	19	196	66	8
Number illiterate.....		11	2	9			2	11		1
Per cent illiterate.....		7.1						5.6		
Negro, number.....	2,125	5,140	4,999	13,691	7,329	20,135	15,666	13,925	22,299	341
Number illiterate.....	802	1,840	1,860	6,494	4,011	10,280	5,690	5,566	12,265	116
Per cent illiterate.....	37.7	35.9	37.2	47.4	54.7	51.1	36.3	40.0	55.2	34.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,447	7,699	5,709	8,343	6,775	8,499	6,870	11,893	9,998	4,617
Number illiterate.....	409	988	1,069	1,979	1,833	2,538	1,033	2,004	3,506	409
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	12.8	18.7	23.7	27.1	29.9	15.0	16.9	35.7	8.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,459	10,977	8,077	11,954	9,670	11,961	9,698	16,595	14,361	6,727
Number attending school.....	4,221	5,934	4,271	5,622	3,915	5,185	5,947	8,275	5,647	3,979
Per cent attending school.....	65.4	54.1	52.9	47.0	40.5	43.3	60.3	49.9	39.3	59.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,012	3,278	2,308	3,611	2,895	3,462	2,826	4,702	4,363	2,110
Number attending school.....	1,273	1,099	1,174	1,617	1,095	1,139	1,639	2,137	1,530	1,144
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,190	3,712	2,720	4,101	3,255	4,132	3,451	5,560	4,913	2,299
Number attending school.....	1,804	2,758	1,936	2,738	1,810	2,666	2,743	4,003	2,710	1,782
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,198	2,122	1,554	2,209	1,828	2,261	1,790	3,323	2,680	1,214
Number attending school.....	780	1,077	827	961	738	1,045	1,035	1,600	1,065	714
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,059	1,865	1,435	2,033	1,662	2,110	1,629	3,010	2,405	1,104
Number attending school.....	364	400	334	306	273	335	430	535	342	339
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,202	6,990	5,088	7,712	6,150	7,594	6,277	10,202	9,276	4,409
Number attending school.....	3,077	4,457	3,110	4,355	2,905	3,805	4,382	6,140	4,240	2,926
Per cent attending school.....	73.2	63.8	61.1	56.5	47.2	50.1	69.8	59.8	45.7	66.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,394	5,311	3,451	2,646	3,647	800	808	5,920	1,867	4,286
Number attending school.....	2,656	3,053	2,204	1,957	2,342	656	658	4,066	1,466	2,870
Per cent attending school.....	78.3	68.8	63.9	74.0	64.2	82.0	81.4	69.2	78.5	67.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	7	83	9	11	49	8	3	68	22	5
Number attending school.....		68	6	6	37	7	3	53	21	5
Per cent attending school.....										
Foreign-born white, number.....		3	2	6				1		
Number attending school.....		2	2	6				1		
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	801	1,593	1,624	5,049	2,454	6,786	5,465	4,273	7,387	118
Number attending school.....	414	739	898	2,386	526	3,142	3,721	1,990	2,753	51
Per cent attending school.....	51.7	46.4	55.3	47.3	21.4	46.3	68.1	46.6	37.3	43.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	3,418	6,174	4,389	6,814	5,489	7,360	5,817	9,719	9,106	3,300
Families, number.....	3,458	6,274	4,448	6,982	5,563	7,418	5,876	9,929	9,190	3,317

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Marshall. ¹	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. ¹	Morgan. ¹	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	28,553	80,854	27,155	82,178	33,781	31,222	25,055	30,815	24,659	25,937
1900.....	23,289	62,740	23,666	72,047	28,320	31,783	24,402	29,172	21,647	27,083
1890.....	18,935	51,587	18,990	56,172	24,089	29,332	22,470	24,423	17,219	24,093
1880.....	14,585	48,653	17,091	52,356	16,423	30,741	21,479	20,640	16,575	24,837
1870.....	9,871	49,311	14,214	43,704	12,187	24,975	17,690	17,423	12,006	21,636
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,264	18,114	3,489	10,131	4,961	—561	653	1,643	3,012	—1,146
Per cent of increase.....	22.6	28.9	14.7	14.1	17.2	—1.8	2.7	5.6	13.9	—4.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,354	11,153	4,676	15,875	4,731	2,451	1,932	4,749	4,428	2,990
Per cent of increase.....	23.0	21.6	24.6	28.3	19.6	8.4	8.6	19.4	25.7	12.4
Land area (square miles).....	602	1,226	1,012	801	587	737	875	671	500	655
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	65.9	26.8	102.6	57.5	42.4	28.6	45.9	41.8	39.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	23.9	26.8	55.0	39.9	42.4	28.6	38.5	41.8	33.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	51,521	.....	.....	38,136	10,346	.....	.....	4,961	.....	4,214
Same places in 1900.....	42,008	.....	.....	30,813	7,551	.....	.....	4,097	.....	3,840
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.6	.....	.....	23.8	37.0	.....	.....	21.1	.....	9.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	28,553	29,333	27,155	44,042	23,435	31,222	25,055	25,854	24,659	21,723
Same territory in 1900.....	23,289	20,732	23,666	41,234	21,269	31,783	24,402	25,076	21,647	23,243
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.6	41.5	14.7	6.8	10.2	—1.8	2.7	3.1	13.9	—6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	38,409	.....	.....	30,346	7,551	.....	.....	4,097	.....	3,840
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	23,289	24,271	23,666	41,701	21,269	31,783	24,402	25,076	21,647	23,243
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	63.7	.....	.....	46.4	30.6	.....	.....	16.1	.....	16.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	61.3	.....	.....	42.1	26.2	.....	.....	14.0	.....	14.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	27,188	46,111	11,137	25,299	25,581	6,727	12,104	16,377	18,942	5,733
Number in 1900.....	21,789	34,508	10,589	19,885	21,459	6,321	10,481	16,697	16,489	6,030
Number in 1890.....	17,658	28,569	8,379	14,688	18,018	6,812	8,284	15,349	15,914	6,814
Negro.....	1,365	34,719	15,727	56,867	8,198	24,494	12,951	14,437	5,717	20,198
Number in 1900.....	1,600	28,409	15,116	52,207	7,378	24,962	13,921	12,474	6,178	21,152
Number in 1890.....	1,279	23,804	10,608	41,485	6,078	22,516	13,136	9,070	5,305	18,879
Black.....	1,107	25,977	12,412	46,253	6,299	21,604	11,397	11,201	4,627	17,883
Mulatto.....	258	8,742	3,315	10,614	1,899	2,890	1,554	3,236	1,090	2,315
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	24	291	12	2	1	.....	1	.....	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,124	36,311	11,027	23,081	24,715	6,601	12,045	16,264	18,897	5,669
Number in 1900.....	21,695	24,123	10,452	17,553	20,333	6,686	10,485	16,554	16,412	6,330
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50	6,935	76	1,478	615	91	47	69	34	44
Number in 1900.....	34	7,458	64	1,798	768	66	47	109	49	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	3,616	10	859	273	42	12	24	17	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41	3,319	66	619	342	49	35	45	17	37
Foreign-born white.....	14	2,865	34	740	251	35	12	44	11	20
Number in 1900.....	12	2,745	13	679	338	39	9	34	8	29
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.0	44.9	40.6	28.1	73.2	21.1	48.1	52.8	76.6	21.9
Per cent in 1900.....	93.1	58.4	44.2	24.1	70.6	21.0	42.7	56.7	75.3	21.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	8.6	0.3	1.8	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	11.9	0.3	2.5	2.7	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	(²) 0.1	3.5	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	4.4	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1
Negro.....	4.8	42.9	57.9	69.2	24.3	78.5	51.7	46.9	23.2	77.9
Per cent in 1900.....	6.4	45.3	55.4	72.5	25.6	78.5	57.0	42.8	23.9	78.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	74	.....	22	31	9	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	25	.....	.....	9	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	157	.....	3	34	18	2	4	.....	.....	1
Denmark.....	53	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	5	339	2	66	38	9	.....	5	.....	1
France.....	1	91	.....	22	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Germany.....	3	567	3	232	89	8	1	14	2	6
Greece.....	.....	155	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Holland.....	.....	25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary.....	.....	32	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ireland.....	.....	385	2	69	19	3	1	2	2	4
Italy.....	.....	88	.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	133	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	12	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	164	.....	84	24	4	2	2	.....	1
Scotland.....	2	76	.....	30	5	3	.....	4	2	3
Sweden.....	.....	142	.....	18	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	30	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	66	.....	21	16	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	29	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	5	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	217	1	13	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	.....	43	.....	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	18	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	62	.....	10	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	19	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	1	242	3	29	12	7	.....	3	.....	.....
France.....	.....	146	.....	16	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany.....	2	942	.....	369	124	17	1	4	11	3
Hungary.....	.....	18	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	3	893	.....	163	56	5	3	2	1	2
Italy.....	.....	98	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	76	.....	53	11	5	3	1	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	78	1	17	3	.....	.....	4	1	1
Sweden.....	.....	65	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	16	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage ³	1	855	5	149	40	7	4	9	4	1

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Marshall. ¹	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. ¹	Morgan. ¹	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	14,424	39,306	13,631	39,598	17,219	15,291	12,477	15,359	12,499	12,570
Female.....	14,129	41,648	13,524	42,580	16,562	15,931	12,572	15,456	12,250	13,367
White... Male.....	13,764	22,920	5,724	12,776	13,195	3,378	6,149	8,242	9,532	2,827
Female.....	13,424	23,191	5,413	12,523	12,386	3,349	5,955	8,135	9,410	2,606
Negro... Male.....	660	16,367	7,764	26,812	4,022	11,912	6,328	7,116	2,877	9,741
Female.....	705	18,352	7,903	30,055	4,176	12,582	6,623	7,321	2,840	10,457
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	6,280	22,817	5,998	21,077	8,590	6,943	5,715	7,103	5,338	5,354
Number in 1900.....	4,899	16,771	4,894	16,915	6,901	6,027	5,862	6,235	4,440	5,415
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,906	9,115	2,594	6,627	6,187	1,592	2,885	3,847	4,142	1,458
Number in 1900.....	4,548	6,613	2,289	4,540	4,767	1,539	2,385	3,567	3,433	1,409
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26	2,227	20	468	178	26	24	22	9	18
Number in 1900.....	47	2,221	21	547	220	35	23	31	24	24
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6	1,317	4	301	95	14	6	10	3	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	910	16	157	83	12	18	12	6	13
Foreign-born white.....	10	1,597	31	414	149	20	7	32	8	15
Number in 1900.....	11	1,444	12	584	198	25	8	25	5	20
Negro.....	318	9,859	3,294	13,571	2,074	5,304	2,799	3,201	1,179	3,862
Number in 1900.....	338	7,371	2,670	11,429	1,715	5,023	2,846	2,611	978	3,961
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		19	59	7	2	1		1		1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.3	39.9	43.2	31.4	72.0	22.9	50.5	54.2	77.6	27.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	9.8	0.3	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	7.0	0.5	2.0	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Negro.....	5.1	43.2	54.9	64.4	24.1	76.4	49.0	45.1	22.1	72.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	3	841	6	210	103	13	4	9	3	8
Having first papers.....		83		15	12		1	4	1	1
Alien.....		424	2	51	22	2		9	1	2
Unknown.....	7	249	23	138	12	5	2	10	3	4
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	885	3,441	2,030	5,428	1,491	2,894	2,198	2,014	1,053	2,032
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	15.1	33.8	25.8	17.0	41.7	38.5	28.4	19.7	38.0
Per cent in 1900.....	21.6	23.5	41.6	41.8	19.2	51.4	48.7	34.4	25.5	52.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	756	370	221	113	641	106	309	445	651	135
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	3.3	8.5	1.6	10.1	6.6	10.6	11.5	15.7	9.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		81		9	12		1	1		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.1		2.2	8.1					
Negro, number illiterate.....	129	2,984	1,795	5,306	806	2,788	1,888	1,568	402	1,895
Per cent illiterate.....	40.6	30.3	54.5	39.1	38.9	52.6	67.5	49.0	34.1	49.1
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	19,521	63,959	18,840	63,652	24,621	22,408	17,805	22,004	18,792	18,481
Number illiterate.....	2,473	9,241	5,863	15,800	3,772	7,922	6,199	5,625	2,887	6,811
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	14.4	31.1	24.8	15.3	35.4	34.8	25.6	17.2	36.9
Native white, number.....	18,535	33,110	7,798	19,305	18,179	4,854	8,584	11,840	12,882	4,397
Number illiterate.....	2,101	980	570	335	1,669	280	764	1,115	1,712	372
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	3.0	7.3	1.7	9.2	5.8	8.9	9.4	13.3	8.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	14	2,798	33	722	248	35	12	44	11	20
Number illiterate.....		148	1	31	28		1	2		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.3		4.3	11.3					
Negro, number.....	972	28,027	10,832	48,554	6,192	17,513	9,209	10,119	3,899	14,058
Number illiterate.....	372	8,105	5,244	15,432	2,073	7,642	5,434	4,508	1,175	6,433
Per cent illiterate.....	38.3	28.9	48.4	35.4	33.5	43.6	59.0	44.5	30.1	45.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	7,232	17,017	7,014	19,470	7,944	8,019	6,386	7,697	6,151	7,145
Number illiterate.....	601	1,427	1,700	2,793	793	1,692	1,704	1,396	673	2,119
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3	8.4	25.1	14.3	10.0	21.1	26.7	18.1	10.9	29.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,544	23,509	10,116	26,831	11,277	11,365	9,158	10,933	9,081	10,204
Number attending school.....	6,570	12,828	4,178	13,149	6,433	5,924	4,373	5,677	5,220	3,736
Per cent attending school.....	62.3	54.6	41.3	49.0	57.0	52.1	47.8	51.9	57.5	36.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,312	6,492	3,102	7,361	3,333	3,346	2,770	3,226	2,930	3,059
Number attending school.....	2,020	4,348	890	3,568	1,873	1,657	1,028	1,553	1,536	869
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,573	7,046	3,521	9,025	3,670	3,936	3,159	3,679	3,051	3,567
Number attending school.....	2,917	6,124	2,142	6,443	2,897	2,908	2,047	2,532	2,329	2,034
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,910	4,496	1,876	5,195	2,201	2,127	1,700	2,115	1,624	1,961
Number attending school.....	1,147	1,822	884	2,426	1,207	1,065	909	1,122	1,042	680
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,749	4,875	1,617	5,250	2,073	1,956	1,527	1,903	1,476	1,617
Number attending school.....	480	534	322	712	451	294	389	420	413	153
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	6,885	14,138	6,623	16,386	7,003	7,282	5,929	6,915	5,981	6,626
Number attending school.....	4,937	10,472	2,972	10,011	4,775	4,565	3,075	4,135	3,865	2,903
Per cent attending school.....	71.7	74.1	44.9	61.1	68.2	62.7	51.9	59.8	64.6	43.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,582	7,392	2,822	4,027	5,188	1,435	2,683	3,486	4,486	1,148
Number attending school.....	4,803	5,665	1,504	2,873	3,728	1,067	1,912	2,606	3,119	804
Per cent attending school.....	73.0	81.0	59.6	71.3	71.9	74.4	71.3	74.8	69.5	70.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	4	898	19	210	113	12	3	6	5	4
Number attending school.....	4	717	12	161	93	10	2	3	2	4
Per cent attending school.....		85.6		76.7	82.3					
Foreign-born white, number.....		105	1	34	11					
Number attending school.....		85		25	7					
Per cent attending school.....		81.0								
Negro, number.....	299	5,833	4,008	12,113	1,691	5,835	3,243	3,423	1,490	5,474
Number attending school.....	130	3,705	1,416	6,951	947	3,468	1,161	1,526	744	2,095
Per cent attending school.....	43.5	63.5	35.3	57.4	56.0	59.8	35.8	44.6	49.9	38.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	5,508	17,266	5,404	18,054	7,116	6,734	5,131	6,386	4,799	5,423
Families, number.....	5,560	18,515	5,430	19,635	7,290	6,931	5,214	6,489	4,864	5,463

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. ¹	Sumter.	Talla- dega. ¹	Talla- poosa.	Tusca- loosa.	Walker. ¹	Washing- ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	20,715	26,949	28,699	37,921	31,034	47,559	37,013	14,454	33,810	12,856
1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	35,773	29,675	36,147	25,162	11,134	35,631	9,554
1890.....	17,353	20,886	29,574	26,346	25,460	30,352	16,078	7,935	30,816	6,533
1880.....	14,462	17,236	23,728	23,360	23,401	24,957	9,479	4,538	31,828	4,253
1870.....	9,360	12,218	24,109	18,064	16,963	20,081	6,543	3,912	28,377	4,155
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,290	3,265	-4,011	2,148	1,359	11,412	11,851	3,320	-1,821	3,301
Per cent of increase.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	6.0	4.6	31.6	47.1	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,072	2,798	3,136	6,427	4,215	5,795	9,084	3,199	4,815	3,002
Per cent of increase.....	11.9	13.4	10.6	21.9	16.6	19.1	56.5	40.3	15.6	45.8
Land area (square miles).....	645	806	908	755	763	1,346	777	1,087	896	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	50.2	40.7	35.3	47.6	13.3	37.7	20.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	42.5	40.7	29.1	44.4	13.3	37.7	20.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				5,854		8,407	2,509			
Same places in 1900.....				5,056		5,094	1,661			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....				15.8		65.0	51.1			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,715	26,949	28,699	32,067	31,034	39,152	34,504	14,454	33,810	12,856
Same territory in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	23,501	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	4.4	4.6	26.1	46.8	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				5,056		5,094				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	23,501	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				15.4		17.7	6.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				14.1		14.1				
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	17,083	19,308	5,377	19,654	19,577	28,533	30,475	8,218	6,208	12,801
Number in 1900.....	16,883	16,680	5,672	17,547	18,087	21,509	21,046	6,108	6,079	9,547
Number in 1890.....	14,803	14,289	5,943	16,399	16,951	18,261	14,422	4,686	6,794	6,512
Negro.....	3,632	7,641	23,322	18,265	11,457	19,026	6,538	6,064	27,602	54
Number in 1900.....	3,442	7,004	27,038	18,223	10,688	14,638	4,116	5,023	28,659	7
Number in 1890.....	3,050	6,536	23,631	15,944	8,403	13,091	1,656	3,249	24,022	50
Black.....	3,147	7,015	20,807	15,417	8,614	15,687	5,771	4,683	25,050	52
Mulatto.....	485	626	2,515	2,848	2,843	3,339	767	1,376	2,552	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....				2				172		
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,843	18,928	5,249	19,321	19,485	27,704	29,332	7,792	6,054	12,652
Number in 1900.....	16,837	16,394	5,544	17,206	18,886	20,924	20,053	6,833	6,390	9,406
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	87	271	73	190	77	506	627	246	84	114
Number in 1900.....	90	208	22	247	70	401	613	163	30	109
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	49	101	44	74	26	252	285	132	30	46
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	170	29	116	44	254	342	114	54	68
Foreign-born white.....	153	109	55	143	22	323	466	180	70	35
Number in 1900.....	56	84	46	94	24	184	376	62	41	32
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.3	70.2	18.3	51.0	62.8	58.3	79.4	53.9	17.9	98.4
Per cent in 1900.....	81.5	69.2	16.9	48.1	63.6	57.9	79.7	52.9	19.1	98.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.1	1.7	1.7	0.2	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.1	2.5	1.7	0.3	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	0.5	0.3
Negro.....	17.5	28.4	81.3	48.1	36.9	40.0	17.7	42.0	81.6	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	17.7	29.6	82.7	50.9	36.0	40.5	16.4	45.2	80.4	0.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	8	4		9		10	6	14	11	1
Canada—French.....		1	2			2		1	1	
Canada—Other.....	6	2	1	6	2	11	10	13	2	2
Denmark.....				1			1	6	1	
England.....	5	28	6	14	1	49	92	21	1	6
France.....		3		1		5	115	3		2
Germany.....	15	11	22	9	6	42	22	68	4	8
Greece.....		2		8		17				
Holland.....		2				1	1	2		
Hungary.....	27	2		1		13	3	1	25	1
Ireland.....	2	11	4	4		23	18	2	5	2
Italy.....	76	13	1	28		82	44	1		1
Norway.....		1				2	2	5		
Roumania.....						2	2	4		
Russia.....	4	9	15	45	6	39	33	18	6	
Scotland.....										
Sweden.....	7	10	3	2	1	16	77	3	10	5
Switzerland.....		2		2	1	4	11	6	2	3
Turkey in Asia.....							1	6	1	
Turkey in Europe.....							2			
Wales.....	2	6		6		2	8			2
Other foreign countries.....	1	1		3	1	2	19	6	1	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	2	1	1	2		13	1	11		
Canada—French.....							2	3		
Canada—Other.....								9		
Denmark.....										
England.....	2	26	5	15	2	39	45	14	2	13
France.....	2	5	3			3	36			2
Germany.....	5	22	20	14	9	34	10	64	8	5
Hungary.....	1					12	1		2	2
Ireland.....	7	8	4	3	4	39	15	8	2	3
Italy.....	17			4	1	27	18	2		
Norway.....										
Russia.....	3	5	6	17	5	25	14	4	2	
Scotland.....										
Sweden.....	4	7	1	3	1	15	84	3	2	9
Switzerland.....		2		1		1	12	3		
Wales.....	1	4		1		4	4			
All others of foreign parentage.....	5	21	4	13	3	38	42	14	12	12

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. ¹	Sumter.	Talla- dega. ¹	Talla- poosa.	Tusca- loosa.	Walker. ¹	Washing- ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. ¹
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	10,699	13,911	13,908	18,956	15,485	24,407	19,416	7,491	16,839	6,615
Female.....	10,018	13,038	14,791	18,965	15,549	23,152	17,597	6,963	16,971	6,240
White.. Male.....	8,806	9,932	2,731	9,938	9,799	14,714	15,759	4,263	3,210	6,578
Female.....	8,277	9,376	2,646	9,716	9,778	13,819	14,716	3,955	2,998	6,223
Negro.. Male.....	1,893	3,979	11,177	9,016	5,686	9,693	3,657	3,138	13,629	37
Female.....	1,739	3,602	12,145	9,249	5,771	9,333	2,881	2,926	13,073	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	4,805	6,515	6,236	8,436	6,868	12,326	9,272	3,505	7,800	2,779
Number in 1900.....	4,128	5,334	6,783	7,807	6,250	8,656	6,163	2,595	7,079	1,908
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,776	4,375	1,382	4,510	4,484	6,976	6,675	1,866	1,627	2,696
Number in 1900.....	3,346	3,555	1,564	3,861	4,159	4,968	4,493	1,350	1,648	1,862
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26	65	17	57	24	170	143	62	18	32
Number in 1900.....	31	66	27	73	26	132	119	36	38	27
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13	28	10	21	11	95	70	31	7	16
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	13	37	7	36	13	75	67	31	11	16
Foreign-born white.....	106	68	27	87	13	204	232	99	51	23
Number in 1900.....	39	51	28	56	18	122	230	30	23	21
Negro.....	897	2,007	4,810	3,780	2,347	4,976	2,192	1,442	6,104	28
Number in 1900.....	712	1,672	5,304	3,814	2,066	3,413	1,351	1,179	5,967	3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....				2				36		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.6	67.2	22.2	53.5	65.3	56.6	72.0	53.2	20.9	97.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	0.2	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.2	1.7	2.8	2.8	0.7	0.5
Negro.....	18.7	30.8	77.1	44.8	34.2	40.4	23.6	41.1	73.3	1.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	16	37	21	26	5	71	118	50	35	18
Having first papers.....	5	6	1	2	1	10	29	8	2	
Alien.....	73	6	2	39	3	81	72	25	7	1
Unknown.....	12	19	3	20	4	42	43	10	7	4
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	773	1,508	2,774	2,235	1,604	3,207	1,490	852	3,157	355
Per cent illiterate.....	16.1	23.1	44.5	26.5	26.3	26.0	16.1	24.3	40.5	12.9
Per cent in 1900.....	26.2	26.3	53.7	34.3	30.5	32.7	20.7	36.3	55.1	20.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	514	610	26	542	597	954	793	213	73	343
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	13.7	1.9	11.9	13.2	13.4	11.6	11.0	4.4	12.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	16	3		6		31	33	4	6	9
Per cent illiterate.....	15.1					15.2	12.6			
Negro, number illiterate.....	243	895	2,748	1,687	1,207	2,222	664	618	3,078	6
Per cent illiterate.....	27.1	44.6	57.1	44.6	51.4	44.7	30.3	42.9	50.4	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	14,523	19,093	20,787	26,777	21,781	34,799	25,780	10,183	24,815	8,557
Number illiterate.....	2,103	3,884	8,989	6,358	5,139	8,331	4,184	2,349	9,071	1,074
Per cent illiterate.....	14.5	20.3	43.1	23.7	23.6	23.9	16.2	23.1	36.6	12.6
Native white, number.....	11,735	13,409	4,058	13,972	13,900	20,406	20,316	5,613	4,738	8,475
Number illiterate.....	1,359	1,686	73	1,531	1,522	2,419	2,599	541	164	1,043
Per cent illiterate.....	11.6	12.6	1.8	11.3	10.9	11.9	12.8	9.6	3.5	12.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	143	105	53	135	22	311	485	172	67	35
Number illiterate.....	19	10	1	14	1	56	67	7	7	12
Per cent illiterate.....	13.3	9.5		10.4		18.0	13.1	4.1		
Negro, number.....	2,645	5,579	16,676	12,608	7,859	14,082	5,029	4,273	20,010	47
Number illiterate.....	726	2,183	8,895	4,763	3,616	6,856	1,523	1,756	8,900	14
Per cent illiterate.....	27.4	39.2	53.3	37.6	46.0	41.6	30.4	41.1	44.5	
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,355	6,682	7,594	9,886	7,994	10,984	8,689	3,617	9,953	3,222
Number illiterate.....	589	1,019	2,772	1,839	1,423	1,850	906	659	2,332	259
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	15.2	36.5	18.6	17.9	16.8	10.4	18.2	26.3	8.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,652	9,618	10,774	14,150	11,460	15,763	12,661	5,206	12,668	4,729
Number attending school.....	4,171	5,136	4,126	7,057	6,044	8,122	6,873	2,650	5,814	2,866
Per cent attending school.....	54.5	53.4	38.3	49.9	52.7	51.5	54.3	50.9	45.9	60.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,297	2,934	3,180	4,264	3,466	4,779	3,972	1,589	3,605	1,507
Number attending school.....	1,202	1,558	1,072	2,047	1,774	2,611	2,328	713	1,806	905
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,631	3,244	3,853	4,814	3,375	5,169	4,236	1,821	4,462	1,576
Number attending school.....	1,920	2,353	2,050	3,330	2,739	3,737	3,232	1,291	2,779	1,234
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,432	1,773	2,029	2,746	2,124	2,937	2,238	915	2,405	855
Number attending school.....	764	899	777	1,285	1,136	1,389	1,004	474	1,213	503
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,292	1,685	1,712	2,326	1,995	2,878	2,155	881	2,166	791
Number attending school.....	285	326	227	395	395	505	308	172	516	224
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,628	6,178	7,033	9,078	7,341	9,948	8,208	3,410	8,097	3,083
Number attending school.....	3,122	3,911	3,572	5,377	4,513	6,248	5,560	2,004	4,085	2,129
Per cent attending school.....	67.4	63.3	50.6	59.2	61.5	62.8	67.7	58.8	50.5	69.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,000	4,450	1,086	4,328	4,389	5,778	6,333	1,826	1,189	3,055
Number attending school.....	2,723	2,886	862	2,897	3,193	4,134	4,692	1,272	1,900	2,118
Per cent attending school.....	68.1	67.1	79.4	66.9	72.8	71.5	68.6	69.7	76.5	69.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	17	56	12	36	11	72	170	60	24	23
Number attending school.....	9	43	11	26	11	60	122	53	10	19
Per cent attending school.....						71.8				
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	1	4	11		15	34	7	4	
Number attending school.....	3		4	11		7	25	4	2	
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	901	1,671	5,931	4,703	2,941	4,083	1,166	1,477	6,880	5
Number attending school.....	387	822	2,245	2,443	1,309	2,047	720	656	3,155	2
Per cent attending school.....	43.0	52.8	37.9	51.9	44.5	50.1	61.7	44.4	45.9	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	4,040	5,407	6,123	7,374	6,111	9,607	7,625	2,830	7,623	2,500
Families, number.....	4,102	5,480	6,149	7,496	6,198	9,340	7,933	2,858	7,717	2,509

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birmingham. ¹	Mobile. ¹	Montgomery. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birmingham. ¹	Mobile. ¹	Montgomery. ¹
POPULATION					MALES OF VOTING AGE				
Total population, 1910.....	222,342	132,685	51,521	38,136	Total number.....	66,502	40,699	15,014	10,789
1900.....	107,230	38,415	38,469	30,346	Number in 1900.....	50,683	12,246	10,645	7,792
1890.....	79,137	26,178	31,076	21,883	Native white—Native parentage.....	29,840	10,493	5,376	4,971
1880.....	48,931	3,086	29,132	16,713	Number in 1900.....	12,020	5,825	5,242	2,963
1870.....	42,622	.....	32,034	10,588	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,055	1,811	1,815	429
Increase, 1900-1910.....	115,112	94,270	13,052	7,790	Number in 1900.....	3,106	752	1,844	510
Per cent of increase.....	107.4	245.4	33.9	25.7	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,557	1,167	1,104	286
Increase, 1890-1900.....	28,093	12,237	7,393	8,403	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,498	644	711	143
Per cent of increase.....	35.5	46.7	23.8	38.7	Foreign-born white.....	4,566	2,944	1,228	394
COLOR AND NATIVITY					PER CENT OF TOTAL				
White.....	127,908	80,360	28,737	18,802	Native white—Native parentage.....	44.9	47.9	35.8	46.1
Number in 1900.....	56,336	31,832	21,402	13,103	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	6.1	4.4	12.1	4.0
Number in 1890.....	41,230	14,909	17,429	8,392	Foreign-born white.....	6.9	7.2	8.2	3.7
Negro.....	94,390	52,305	22,763	19,322	Negro.....	42.1	40.4	43.8	46.2
Number in 1900.....	60,849	16,575	17,045	17,229	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				
Number in 1890.....	37,871	11,254	13,650	12,387	Naturalized.....	2,032	1,179	652	201
Black.....	71,705	41,102	16,728	13,965	Having first papers.....	269	186	68	15
Mulatto.....	22,595	11,203	6,035	5,357	Alien.....	1,217	839	328	50
Indian.....	7	.....	4	3	Unknown.....	1,048	740	180	128
Chinese.....	33	9	17	7	ILLITERACY				
Japanese.....	4	2	.....	2	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.				
Native white—Native parentage.....	103,964	66,312	20,944	16,708	Total number illiterate.....	7,363	4,348	1,748	1,267
Number in 1900.....	41,528	17,186	13,602	10,780	Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	10.7	11.6	11.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,332	8,357	5,585	1,390	Per cent in 1900.....	19.7	16.7	20.6	23.0
Number in 1900.....	10,304	2,885	5,806	1,673	Native white, number illiterate.....	258	186	39	33
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8,921	5,132	2,068	821	Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,411	3,225	2,617	569	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	441	380	52	9
Foreign-born white.....	8,612	5,700	2,208	704	Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	12.9	4.2	2.3
Number in 1900.....	4,444	1,761	2,034	649	Negro, number illiterate.....	6,658	3,780	1,653	1,225
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.					Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	23.0	25.1	24.6
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.8	50.0	40.7	43.8	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.				
Per cent in 1900.....	38.7	44.7	35.3	35.6	Total number.....	179,277	105,630	42,230	31,417
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.9	6.3	10.8	3.6	Number illiterate.....	20,444	11,028	5,195	4,223
Per cent in 1900.....	9.7	7.5	15.1	5.6	Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	10.4	12.3	13.4
Foreign-born white.....	3.0	4.3	4.3	1.8	Native white, number.....	92,025	50,948	21,108	14,569
Per cent in 1900.....	4.1	4.6	5.3	2.1	Number illiterate.....	977	666	179	132
Negro.....	42.5	39.4	44.2	50.7	Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	47.4	45.1	44.3	56.8	Foreign-born white, number.....	8,322	5,477	2,158	687
SEX					Number illiterate.....	956	829	97	30
Total.. Male.....	109,390	67,268	24,317	17,805	Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	15.1	4.5	4.4
Female.....	112,952	65,417	24,217	20,331	Negro, number.....	78,287	43,194	18,943	10,150
White.. Male.....	65,053	41,595	13,956	9,502	Number illiterate.....	18,500	9,528	4,913	4,059
Female.....	62,855	38,774	14,781	9,300	Per cent illiterate.....	23.6	22.1	25.9	25.1
Negro.. Male.....	44,299	25,662	10,344	8,293	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Female.....	50,001	26,643	12,419	11,029	Total number.....	45,333	26,871	10,394	8,068
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES					Number illiterate.....	2,324	1,235	674	416
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—					Per cent illiterate.....	5.1	4.6	6.5	5.1
Austria.....	204	133	42	29	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
Canada—French.....	46	17	21	8	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	61,796	36,939	14,097	10,760
Canada—Other.....	375	216	125	34	Number attending school.....	33,506	20,135	8,083	5,288
Denmark.....	76	34	37	5	Per cent attending school.....	54.2	54.5	57.3	49.1
England.....	1,130	811	260	59	Number 6 to 9 years.....	16,463	10,088	3,703	2,692
France.....	233	146	65	22	Number attending school.....	10,719	6,335	2,790	1,594
Germany.....	1,336	706	406	224	Number 10 to 14 years.....	19,327	11,471	4,473	3,383
Greece.....	429	243	142	44	Number attending school.....	15,871	9,684	3,091	2,496
Holland.....	33	18	15	.....	Number 15 to 17 years.....	11,934	6,991	2,768	2,175
Hungary.....	124	78	31	15	Number attending school.....	5,228	3,146	1,191	891
Ireland.....	690	309	314	67	Number 18 to 20 years.....	14,072	8,409	3,153	2,510
Italy.....	1,412	1,360	45	7	Number attending school.....	1,688	970	411	307
Norway.....	144	30	112	2	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Roumania.....	66	30	12	24	Total number.....	35,790	21,539	8,176	6,075
Russia.....	826	588	154	84	Number attending school.....	26,590	16,019	6,481	4,090
Scotland.....	516	439	54	23	Per cent attending school.....	74.3	74.4	79.3	67.3
Sweden.....	208	119	72	17	Native white—Native parentage.....	18,124	11,350	4,039	2,735
Switzerland.....	72	49	21	2	Number attending school.....	13,860	8,488	3,523	1,849
Turkey in Asia.....	294	211	62	21	Per cent attending school.....	76.5	74.8	87.2	67.6
Turkey in Europe.....	53	22	2	4	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,685	1,878	606	201
Wales.....	97	91	4	2	Number attending school.....	2,156	1,470	533	153
Other foreign countries.....	248	50	187	11	Per cent attending school.....	80.3	78.3	88.0	76.1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—					Foreign-born white.....	441	320	80	32
Austria.....	128	91	18	10	Number attending school.....	341	254	64	23
Canada—French.....	26	14	12	.....	Per cent attending school.....	77.3	77.2	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	109	49	50	10	Negro.....	14,538	7,982	3,451	3,105
Denmark.....	16	9	5	2	Number attending school.....	10,232	5,807	2,361	2,064
England.....	699	473	200	26	Per cent attending school.....	70.4	72.8	68.4	66.5
France.....	230	95	110	16	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES				
Greece.....	58	51	1	6	Dwellings, number.....	46,322	26,089	11,181	8,152
Germany.....	2,218	1,070	793	355	Families, number.....	52,997	31,050	12,369	9,578
Hungary.....	71	46	18	7					
Ireland.....	1,507	598	750	150					
Italy.....	855	784	67	4					
Norway.....	39	11	28	.....				
Russia.....	551	423	75	53					
Scotland.....	638	566	58	14					
Sweden.....	118	71	33	14					
Switzerland.....	44	28	15	1					
Wales.....	95	94	1	.....				
All others of foreign parentage ²	1,519	659	725	135					

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis-ton. ¹	Besse-mer.	Gads-den.	Selma. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis-ton. ¹	Besse-mer.	Gads-den.	Selma. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY						SEX					
Total population, 1910.....	47,864	12,794	10,864	10,557	13,649	Total.. Male.....	23,657	6,198	5,655	5,652	6,152
1900.....	29,048	9,695	6,358	4,282	8,713	Female.....	24,207	6,596	5,209	4,905	7,497
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,265	7,709	3,940	6,651	4,965	White.. Male.....	13,097	4,017	2,472	3,750	2,852
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,493	331	365	257	540	Female.....	12,680	4,206	2,174	3,366	2,934
Foreign-born white.....	1,019	183	341	214	281	Negro.. Male.....	10,552	2,180	3,170	1,896	3,300
Negro.....	22,078	4,570	6,210	3,435	7,863	Female.....	11,526	2,390	3,034	1,539	4,503
Indian and Chinese.....	9	1	8			MALES OF VOTING AGE					
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						Total number.....	13,590	3,290	3,440	3,249	3,611
Austria.....	26	14	2	6	4	Native white—Native parentage...	6,300	1,891	1,149	1,927	1,393
Canada—French.....	6	1	2		3	Native white—Foreign or mixed par	340	73	53	38	146
Canada—Other.....	20	4	3	9	4	Foreign-born white.....	599	96	196	130	147
Denmark.....	7	6			1	Negro.....	6,316	1,229	2,038	1,124	1,925
England.....	143	64	30	30	19	ILLITERACY					
France.....	9			8	1	Total number 10 years old and over..	37,480	9,735	8,572	8,070	11,103
Germany.....	170	35	17	30	88	Number illiterate.....	5,810	1,275	1,588	1,005	1,942
Greece.....	48	3	19	20	6	Native white 10 years old and over.....	18,594	5,983	3,149	5,152	4,310
Holland.....	10	2	8		25	Number illiterate.....	701	405	41	155	70
Hungary.....	37	5	4	3	29	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	993	182	336	211	257
Ireland.....	58	10	18	1	8	Number illiterate.....	147	2	91	49	5
Italy.....	229		157	64	8	Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,892	3,599	5,080	2,707	6,536
Roumania.....	8				8	Number illiterate.....	4,001	868	1,455	771	1,807
Russia.....	136	14	40	23	59	Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,178	438	691	455	594
Scotland.....	37	18	6	5	8	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Sweden.....	10	3	5	1	1	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive..	14,188	4,087	3,050	3,144	3,907
Switzerland.....	7	3	2		2	Number attending school.....	7,515	2,072	1,559	1,551	2,333
Turkey.....	35		16	11	8	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Wales.....	5		5		7	Total number.....	8,255	2,435	1,783	1,819	2,218
Other foreign countries.....	18	1	7	3	7	Number attending school.....	5,870	1,603	1,283	1,247	1,737
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						Native white—Native parentage.....	4,192	1,482	709	1,183	818
Austria.....	18	10	3		5	Number attending school.....	3,134	1,025	554	877	678
Canada—French.....	2	1			1	Native white—Foreign or mixed par..	311	74	113	40	84
Canada—Other.....	6	4		1	1	Number attending school.....	245	61	85	26	73
Denmark.....	2	2			7	Foreign-born white.....	92	5	16	6	35
England.....	84	42	11	18	13	Number attending school.....	47	2	11	4	30
France.....	10	2		1	7	Negro.....	3,089	874	944	590	1,281
Germany.....	235	21	27	41	122	Number attending school.....	2,443	515	632	340	956
Hungary.....	22	45	2	5	11	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Ireland.....	88	4	17	17	33	Dwellings, number.....	10,530	2,722	2,572	2,040	3,196
Italy.....	182		155	16	11	Families, number.....	11,390	2,944	2,730	2,233	3,483
Russia.....	73	7	15	8	43						
Scotland.....	16	5		6	5						
Sweden.....	3		1	1	1						
Switzerland.....	3	1		1	1						
Wales.....	5		5		1						
All others of foreign parentage ²	113	25	21	23	44						

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Alabama City.	Attalla.	Decatur. ¹	Dothan.	Eufaula.	Florence.	Girard.	Green- ville.	Hunts- ville.	Jasper.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	100,225	4,313	2,513	4,228	7,016	4,259	6,689	4,214	3,377	7,611	2,509
1900.....	78,584	2,276	1,692	3,114	3,275	4,532	6,478	3,840	3,162	8,068	1,661
Male.....	48,280	2,180	1,249	2,112	3,502	1,941	3,088	1,976	1,565	3,542	1,286
Female.....	51,945	2,133	1,264	2,116	3,514	2,318	3,601	2,238	1,812	4,069	1,223
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,157	4,143	1,580	1,571	3,434	1,976	4,617	2,695	1,382	3,966	1,866
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,934	47	17	95	61	96	210	30	53	221	22
Foreign-born white.....	980	66	20	61	37	32	64	10	21	114	12
Negro.....	40,135	57	806	2,499	3,483	2,155	1,798	1,472	1,918	3,309	609
Indian and Chinese.....	19			2	1			6	3	1	
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	26,060	1,080	672	1,308	1,760	1,085	1,625	988	853	2,067	647
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,048	1,002	429	527	949	521	1,093	661	361	1,103	475
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	562	23	3	21	11	30	57	11	23	70	8
Foreign-born white.....	614	41	15	33	22	21	43	9	16	74	9
Naturalized.....	310	15	1	15	15	8	23	3	13	43	6
Negro.....	9,823	14	225	725	777	513	432	304	450	819	155
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	77,086	3,126	1,861	3,409	5,111	3,403	5,159	3,222	2,647	6,236	1,832
Number illiterate.....	11,897	445	230	728	213	715	610	922	119	926	108
Native white 10 years old and over.....	45,107	3,021	1,169	1,327	2,639	1,646	3,653	2,108	1,169	3,369	1,386
Number illiterate.....	2,196	415	70	37	5	64	221	277	4	101	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	965	65	20	59	36	32	63	10	21	114	11
Number illiterate.....	88	15	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	8	1
Negro 10 years old and over.....	30,995	40	672	2,021	2,435	1,725	1,443	1,008	1,454	2,752	435
Number illiterate.....	9,604	15	159	663	208	651	388	689	115	817	91
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,862	138	90	307	74	218	166	263	42	292	25
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	31,540	1,542	813	1,165	2,449	1,332	2,141	1,419	1,058	2,169	848
Number attending school.....	18,922	607	436	658	1,108	711	1,206	609	564	1,119	444
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	10,919	865	300	259	601	382	939	533	236	642	409
Number attending school.....	7,672	498	222	203	430	206	664	408	188	444	276
Foreign-born white, number.....	32	3		5	2	1	1				1
Number attending school.....	21	1		2	1						
Negro, number.....	8,099	17	201	407	891	395	358	327	401	556	137
Number attending school.....	4,486	13	131	264	403	242	234	119	240	364	68
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	21,823	738	549	974	1,294	987	1,494	990	751	1,840	525
Families, number.....	22,988	782	599	1,039	1,384	1,054	1,550	999	785	1,963	556

SUBJECT.	Lanett.	New Decatur.	Opelika.	Phenix City.	Sheffield.	Talla- dega.	Troy.	Tusca- loosa.	Tuscum- bia.	Tuske- gee.	Union Springs.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	3,820	6,118	4,734	4,555	4,865	5,854	4,961	8,407	3,324	2,803	4,055
1900.....	2,909	4,437	4,245	4,163	3,333	5,056	4,097	5,094	2,348	2,170	2,634
Male.....	1,818	3,155	2,146	2,135	2,400	2,808	2,292	4,086	1,643	1,347	1,949
Female.....	2,002	2,963	2,588	2,420	2,465	3,046	2,669	4,321	1,681	1,456	2,106
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,929	4,771	2,412	3,890	2,870	2,889	2,341	3,922	1,956	648	1,289
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41	318	49	46	151	96	43	228	71	6	33
Foreign-born white.....	18	127	45	7	69	75	33	109	38	9	13
Negro.....	832	902	2,228	612	1,766	2,793	2,543	4,145	1,259	2,137	2,719
Indian and Chinese.....						1	1			3	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	906	1,774	1,216	1,022	1,412	1,452	1,258	2,356	917	737	927
Native white—Native parentage.....	684	1,348	644	876	806	762	622	1,092	545	177	371
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11	89	15	21	38	22	11	67	24		7
Foreign-born white.....	10	77	23	5	46	38	22	73	25	6	6
Naturalized.....	3	60	5	3	21	10	8	34	18	3	3
Negro.....	201	260	534	120	522	629	602	1,124	323	552	542
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,887	4,651	3,740	3,334	3,674	4,615	3,822	6,598	2,545	2,222	2,892
Number illiterate.....	466	321	960	329	583	621	817	1,140	372	363	909
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,222	3,810	1,947	2,881	2,214	2,373	1,877	3,194	1,532	526	1,044
Number illiterate.....	225	89	83	218	104	94	39	114	11	5	4
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	18	127	43	7	69	70	33	107	38	9	13
Number illiterate.....	1	1	9		4	8	2	5	2	2	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	647	714	1,750	446	1,391	2,171	1,911	3,297	975	1,684	1,934
Number illiterate.....	240	232	808	111	475	519	776	1,021	359	355	902
Illiterate males of voting age.....	149	129	299	93	210	185	268	409	131	121	253
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,307	1,769	1,454	1,464	1,421	1,886	1,501	2,443	1,027	901	1,331
Number attending school.....	592	950	832	558	665	961	776	1,365	508	559	694
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	622	907	471	794	531	550	395	675	391	109	218
Number attending school.....	404	680	385	480	338	360	327	541	263	92	164
Foreign-born white, number.....	2	2	6			9		2			
Number attending school.....	169	129	418	137	318	602	526	773	254	426	667
Negro, number.....	115	64	270	30	154	334	280	489	123	285	264
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	763	1,337	1,112	990	1,051	1,189	1,139	1,843	719	681	857
Families, number.....	798	1,392	1,206	991	1,087	1,260	1,193	1,959	766	684	941

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

BIRMINGHAM.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	132,685	2,929	8,013	7,446	6,860	6,202	5,192	8,127
Male.....	67,208	1,601	4,132	3,643	3,350	3,310	2,511	3,835
Female.....	65,477	1,238	3,881	3,803	3,504	2,886	2,681	4,292
Native white—Native parentage.....	66,312	1,321	2,074	3,533	3,725	3,449	2,382	3,703
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,357	128	617	354	382	320	225	547
Foreign-born white.....	5,700	154	610	201	167	247	96	410
Negro.....	52,305	1,322	4,712	3,358	2,586	2,184	2,489	3,467
Chinese and Japanese.....	11	4				2		
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	133	9	20	7	3	10	1	14
Canada—French.....	17		2			2	1	1
Canada—Other.....	216	7	10	3	8	17	2	23
Denmark.....	34	1	1	3				
England.....	811	11	31	30	45	20	10	26
France.....	146		4	1	4	5	1	11
Germany.....	706	21	57	20	26	31	18	74
Greece.....	243	41	30		3	48	2	12
Hungary.....	78	1	12	11			2	7
Ireland.....	309	5	8	16	32	25	9	21
Italy.....	1,360	18	25	20	6	24	33	75
Russia.....	588	20	873	66	18	23		8
Scotland.....	439	6	2	1	7	8	5	13
Sweden.....	119	2	3	2	3		2	
Switzerland.....	49		3	6		4		3
Turkey.....	333	3				18	5	110
Wales.....	61	2	2	5	2	1	1	2
Other foreign countries.....	128	7	21	10	4	5	4	8
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	40,699	1,211	2,752	2,086	2,068	2,388	1,503	2,630
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,493	545	806	666	1,065	1,378	616	1,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,811	34	117	62	103	92	75	107
Foreign-born white.....	2,944	87	307	93	90	150	43	212
Naturalized.....	1,179	21	129	57	44	44	8	62
Negro.....	16,441	542	1,522	935	804	766	769	1,184
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	105,630	2,482	6,789	5,918	5,507	5,378	4,193	7,023
Number illiterate.....	11,026	343	622	617	602	496	507	865
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,348	155	187	269	203	192	192	269
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	36,939	643	2,025	2,241	1,910	1,385	1,474	1,880
Number attending school.....	20,135	309	1,036	1,361	943	520	800	929
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	26,989	546	1,318	1,555	1,424	1,017	1,002	1,427
Families, number.....	31,050	686	2,009	1,746	1,711	1,363	1,271	1,827

SUBJECT.	WARD.								
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910.....	7,582	9,031	3,934	8,021	14,453	7,221	9,303	13,031	15,340
Male.....	3,708	4,371	2,018	4,076	7,146	3,806	4,806	6,430	8,363
Female.....	3,874	4,660	1,916	3,945	7,307	3,415	4,497	6,601	6,977
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,520	3,808	2,738	3,701	10,267	3,140	3,264	6,642	8,955
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	465	740	152	136	799	339	877	713	1,563
Foreign-born white.....	331	401	58	97	300	230	720	286	1,392
Negro.....	3,266	4,082	986	3,097	3,086	3,511	4,441	5,390	3,428
Chinese and Japanese.....					1	1	1		2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	9	6	2			1	5	8	32
Canada—French.....	6				4				1
Canada—Other.....	11	31	3	2	21	5	3	18	52
Denmark.....	1	2		2	7	2		9	6
England.....	38	70	25	16	74	42	115	81	169
France.....	2	7	1		3		61	8	38
Germany.....	63	119	5	21	76	20	20	99	66
Greece.....	19	19	2		10	5	5		47
Hungary.....	16	12			2		2	1	11
Ireland.....	20	39	5	7	26	12	26	22	36
Italy.....	33	45		29	23	101	335	15	578
Russia.....	25	8		1	2	1	7	4	32
Scotland.....	4	14	8	4	14	25	114	16	198
Sweden.....	6	2	3	13	13	2	2	3	63
Switzerland.....	2	8	1		6		3	3	5
Turkey.....	69	6			5	2	2	7	6
Wales.....	2	5			8	4	13	13	31
Other foreign countries.....	5	8	3	2	6	8	7	9	21
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	2,556	2,754	1,172	2,223	3,824	2,204	2,777	3,636	4,915
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,224	1,058	322	1,021	2,645	827	845	1,707	2,751
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	134	188	45	22	188	63	118	184	249
Foreign-born white.....	179	213	29	48	148	112	367	148	712
Naturalized.....	73	87	13	30	59	47	146	92	267
Negro.....	1,010	1,295	276	1,132	842	1,201	1,446	1,507	1,201
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	6,493	7,411	3,023	6,138	10,953	5,585	7,026	9,999	11,712
Number illiterate.....	574	792	158	841	761	926	1,183	652	1,087
Illiterate males of voting age.....	225	303	56	293	303	419	555	243	484
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,754	2,339	1,125	2,487	4,508	2,166	2,816	3,755	4,431
Number attending school.....	1,004	1,468	609	1,283	2,128	1,013	1,493	2,131	2,484
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	1,406	1,909	820	1,745	3,048	1,629	2,210	2,911	3,022
Families, number.....	1,725	2,156	861	1,904	3,239	1,787	2,298	3,066	3,371

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

MOBILE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	51,521	3,780	1,710	2,028	4,961	3,777	8,135	14,203	4,530	5,156	3,241
Male.....	24,317	1,802	849	1,102	2,262	1,852	3,803	6,465	2,116	2,449	1,617
Female.....	27,204	1,978	861	926	2,699	1,925	4,332	7,738	2,414	2,707	1,624
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,944	1,278	1,106	991	3,016	1,491	2,891	2,165	3,085	2,990	1,931
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,585	283	293	448	804	654	1,001	487	539	721	355
Foreign-born white.....	2,208	131	154	325	194	244	289	288	274	178	131
Negro.....	22,763	2,083	151	261	942	1,387	3,950	11,262	632	1,266	824
Indian and Chinese.....	21		6	3	5	1	4	1		1	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	42	2	3	5	1	9	11	4	4	2	1
Canada—French.....	21	5		2					10	1	
Canada—Other.....	125	10	17	14	19	9	19	2	16	15	4
Denmark.....	37	1	2	11	2	3	4		2	5	7
England.....	260	25	13	16	41	23	22	15	56	19	30
France.....	65	5	1	3	8	7	4	4	22	8	3
Germany.....	406	17	29	64	30	30	43	66	33	55	39
Greece.....	142	7	27	49	1	9	15	30		3	1
Hungary.....	31	3			1		3	24			
Ireland.....	314	19	14	21	33	28	65	38	55	27	14
Italy.....	45	6	1	5	2	12	6	7	3	3	
Norway.....	112	7	4	24	2	9	27	8	17	13	1
Russia.....	154	15		36	12	34	20	34	2		1
Scotland.....	54	1	1	7	7	10	3	3	12	4	6
Sweden.....	72	1	4	13	12	13	5	3	8	10	3
Turkey.....	89	1	14	26		8	18	19			3
Other foreign countries.....	239	6	24	29	22	40	22	31	34	13	18
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	15,014	1,217	622	878	1,368	1,163	2,365	4,011	1,187	1,359	844
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,376	367	371	358	748	378	709	555	734	709	447
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,815	102	107	163	261	191	353	146	157	214	121
Foreign-born white.....	1,228	70	90	218	95	140	162	141	137	102	73
Naturalized.....	652	38	34	82	53	89	105	59	77	66	49
Negro.....	6,578	678	48	136	263	453	1,137	3,168	159	333	203
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	42,230	3,196	1,546	1,825	4,102	3,035	6,707	11,761	3,609	4,053	2,396
Number illiterate.....	5,195	758	59	80	268	533	900	1,925	189	290	193
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,748	278	22	40	84	193	319	626	53	78	55
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,097	949	368	431	1,343	983	2,319	3,801	1,332	1,552	1,019
Number attending school.....	8,083	378	181	240	908	544	1,352	1,962	997	937	584
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	11,181	811	324	321	1,008	872	1,794	3,336	871	1,125	719
Families, number.....	12,369	1,050	341	350	1,121	950	1,985	3,772	900	1,167	733

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

BLOUNT—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877 and parts annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.
 BULLOCK—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.
 CALHOUN—Part of Cleburne annexed in 1907; part annexed to Cleburne in 1907.
 CHILTON—Part of Dallas annexed in 1875.
 CLAY—Part annexed to Talladega in 1877; part of Talladega annexed in 1895.
 CLEBURNE—Part of Calhoun annexed in 1907; part annexed to Calhoun in 1907.
 COLBERT—Part annexed to Franklin between 1890 and 1900; part of Lawrence annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 CULLMAN—Organized from parts of Blount, Marshall, Morgan, and Winston in 1877, and parts of Blount annexed between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.
 DALE—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)
 DALLAS—Part annexed to Chilton in 1875.
 ELMORE—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.
 FRANKLIN—Part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 GENEVA—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)
 HENRY—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)
 HOUSTON—Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903. (See also note in next column.)
 JEFFERSON—Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890; part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.

LAMAR—Name changed from Sanford between 1870 and 1880.
 LAWRENCE—Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.
 MARSHALL—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.
 MONTGOMERY—Parts annexed to Bullock and Elmore in 1877.
 MORGAN—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.
 SHELBY—Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.
 TALLADEGA—Part of Clay annexed in 1877; part annexed to Clay in 1895.
 WALKER—Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 WINSTON—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

NOTE.—Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties combined—Total population; 1910, 101,195; 1900, 76,432; increase, 1900-1910, 24,763; per cent of increase, 32.4. Urban population: 1910, 7,016; same places in 1900, 3,275; per cent of increase, 114.2. Rural population: 1910, 94,179; same territory in 1900, 73,157; per cent of increase, 28.7. Urban population, 1900, 3,275; rural population, 1900, 73,157. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 8.9. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 4.3.

CITIES.

ANNISTON—Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed in 1901.
 BIRMINGHAM—Parts of precincts 21 and 37 annexed in 1903; parts of precincts 10 and 34 annexed in 1909, and parts of precincts 9, 10, 11, 21, 29 (including Pratt city), 34, 36, 37, 42, and 45 (including Ensley city) annexed in 1910.
 DECATUR—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.
 MOBILE—Precinct 27 and territory not located by precincts annexed in 1908.
 MONTGOMERY—Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.
 SELMA—Parts of precinct 4 annexed in 1901 and 1907.

ARIZONA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Arizona, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 71) shows the population of Arizona in 1910, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical, except in the few counties in which some or all of the primary divisions are numbered. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

The population of the territory in 1910 was returned by election precincts and other minor civil divisions; in 1900 and 1890 it was not returned by election precincts. For this reason it is possible to present comparable figures for only the cities, towns, and Indian reservations which were returned separately at one or both of the previous censuses.

Table 2 (p. 73) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Arizona, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Arizona, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not appar-

ent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, school districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as incorporated villages or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the territory as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Arizona is of Spanish-Indian origin and is variously stated to signify "small or few springs," "little creek," and "silver bearing."

The first recorded exploration of the region now constituting Arizona was made in 1539 by the Spaniard, Marcos de Niza, who was sent out from Mexico to confirm the rumors of great wealth which de Vaca had heard of in his wanderings. In 1540 Coronado traversed the region in his journey northward. The earliest settlements were made by Spanish missionaries toward the close of the seventeenth century.

This region formed a part of Mexico, which was under the dominion of Spain until by the Mexican Revolution of 1821 it achieved its independence. In February, 1848, at the close of the Mexican War, Mexico ceded to the United States her claims to territory north of the Rio Grande and Gila River and extending westward to the Pacific Ocean, and in December, 1853, by the Gadsden purchase, the United States acquired from Mexico a strip of territory bounded on the north principally by the Gila River and on the south by the present Mexican line.

In 1850 a territorial form of government had been established for New Mexico, which at that time extended westward to the California boundary, and in 1854 the territory acquired by the Gadsden purchase was added to New Mexico. In 1863, by authority of an act of Congress passed in February of that year, the territory of Arizona was organized, with boundaries as at present, except that the northern line extended westward to California. The boundary between Arizona and Nevada was established at its present location in 1866.

In June, 1910, Congress passed an act to enable Arizona and New Mexico to form state constitutions and governments and to be admitted to the Union. In December of that year, a proposed state constitution for Arizona was adopted by a convention held at Phoenix and was ratified by the people in February, 1911. This constitution received the conditional approval of the Federal Government in August, 1911, and was referred to the people of the territory for amendment. February 14, 1912, the territory became a state of the Union.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the territory.¹—The population of Arizona is 204,354. Compared with a population of 122,931 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 81,423, or 66.2 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the population of the territory during this

decade was a little more than one and two-thirds that for the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

The following table shows the population of Arizona at each census from 1870 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	204,354	81,423	66.2	21.0
1900.....	122,931	34,688	39.3	20.7
1890.....	¹ 88,243	47,808	118.2	25.5
1880.....	40,440	30,782	318.7	30.1
1870.....	9,658	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes population (28,623) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Arizona was organized as a territory¹ in 1863 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1870. During the 20 years from 1870 to 1890 the growth was very rapid, its population increasing a little more than four times during the decade 1870–1880 and a little more than doubling during the decade 1880–1890. The absolute increase for this 20-year period was 78,585. Since 1890 the growth has been somewhat slower, the population increasing 116,111, or 131.6 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the territory with those for the United States as a whole, as given in the preceding table, shows that during each decade the population of the territory increased much more rapidly than that of the United States. The greatest difference between the two rates was during the decade 1870–1880, when the population of the territory increased 318.7 per cent and that of the country as a whole 30.1 per cent, and the smallest difference during the decade 1890–1900, during which period the population of Arizona increased 39.3 per cent and the population of the United States 20.7 per cent.

Principal cities.—Arizona has eight cities, of which the largest, Tucson, has a population of 13,193, and the second city, Phoenix, a population of 11,134. Tombstone, with 1,582 inhabitants, is the smallest city. The aggregate population of the eight cities is 58,414, or 28.6 per cent of the total population of the territory.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the territory, with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table in the next column shows the population of the six cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Bisbee:			
1910.....	9,019		
Douglas:			
1910.....	6,437		
Globe:			
1910.....	7,083		
Phoenix:			
1910.....	11,134	5,590	100.8
1900.....	5,544	2,392	75.9
1890.....	3,182		
Prescott:			
1910.....	5,092	1,533	43.1
1900.....	3,559	1,800	102.3
1890.....	1,769		
Tucson:			
1910.....	13,193	5,662	75.2
1900.....	7,531	2,381	46.2
1890.....	5,150	-1,857	-26.5
1880.....	7,007		

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Of the cities included in this table, Phoenix, Tucson, and Prescott show increases during the last decade of 100.8, 75.2, and 43.1 per cent, respectively. No figures of increase can be given for either Bisbee, Douglas, or Globe, as they have been incorporated since 1900. Phoenix and Tucson show a higher rate of increase during the last decade, 1900–1910, than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

Counties.—Arizona has 13 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,773 in Mohave County to 34,591 in Cochise County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Each county in the territory has increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 10.1 per cent in Mohave County to 273.9 per cent in Cochise County, and the absolute increases from 347 in Mohave County to 25,340 in Cochise County.

¹ Admitted as a state in 1912.

The maps on page 69 show the increase in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Arizona during the last decade, the different rates of increase being indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the territory is 113,810 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 1.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 1.1 and 0.8, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 70, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Coconino County, with 18,238 square miles, has the largest area, and Santa Cruz County, with 1,229 square miles, has the smallest area. Cochise County, with 5.6 persons per square mile, has the highest density. Apache, Coconino, Mohave, and Yuma Counties each average less than 1 person per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Arizona the counties are

divided into 155 primary divisions, comprising 132 election precincts, 3 cities, 4 incorporated towns, and 16 school districts. There are also 15 secondary divisions, comprising 5 cities and 10 incorporated towns. Of these, one incorporated town is coextensive with the election precinct in which it is located, the others forming parts of their respective precincts or townships. Besides these minor civil divisions duly organized for governmental purposes there are 32 unorganized townships, 31 unincorporated towns, 7 unincorporated villages, and 11 Indian reservations and part of another in the territory. These are returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located. Population not included in any of the specified divisions is shown under the title "Remainder of county."

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Arizona at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		204,354		122,931		188,243	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	9	63,260	4	19,495	2	8,302	31.0	15.9	8.4
Cities and towns of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	24,327					11.9		
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	4	27,631	2	13,075	1	5,150	13.5	10.6	5.8
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	3	11,302	2	6,420	1	3,152	5.5	5.2	3.6
Rural territory.....		141,094		103,436		179,941	69.0	84.1	90.6
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	13	16,406	10	8,849	10	9,247	8.0	7.2	10.5
Other rural territory.....		124,688		94,587		170,694	61.0	76.9	80.1

¹ Includes population (28,623) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of Arizona in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 63,260 inhabitants, or 31 per cent of the total population, while 141,094 inhabitants, or 69 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 19,495 inhabitants, or 15.9 per cent of the total population, while 103,436 inhabitants, or 84.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population during the last decade. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 Tucson and Phoenix, the two cities in Arizona having over 10,000 inhabitants, contributed 11.9 per cent of the total population of the territory, which was a slight increase over the proportion in these two

cities in 1900, when they comprised the group of places having from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants each. The largest proportion of the urban population in the territory in 1910 was contained in the four cities which had from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants each.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 79,666, or 39 per cent of the population of the territory. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they existed in 1900, was 28,344, or 23.1 per cent of the population of the territory.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the three counties of Arizona which contained urban population in 1900, two had a larger proportion and one a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while of the remaining counties which were wholly rural in 1900, five showed a considerable proportion of urban population in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view, places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 63,260; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 21,409. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 19,495 (see table on p. 67), by 1,914. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

In the following table the population for the territory as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns

having in 1910 2,500 inhabitants or more and the population of the remainder of the territory.

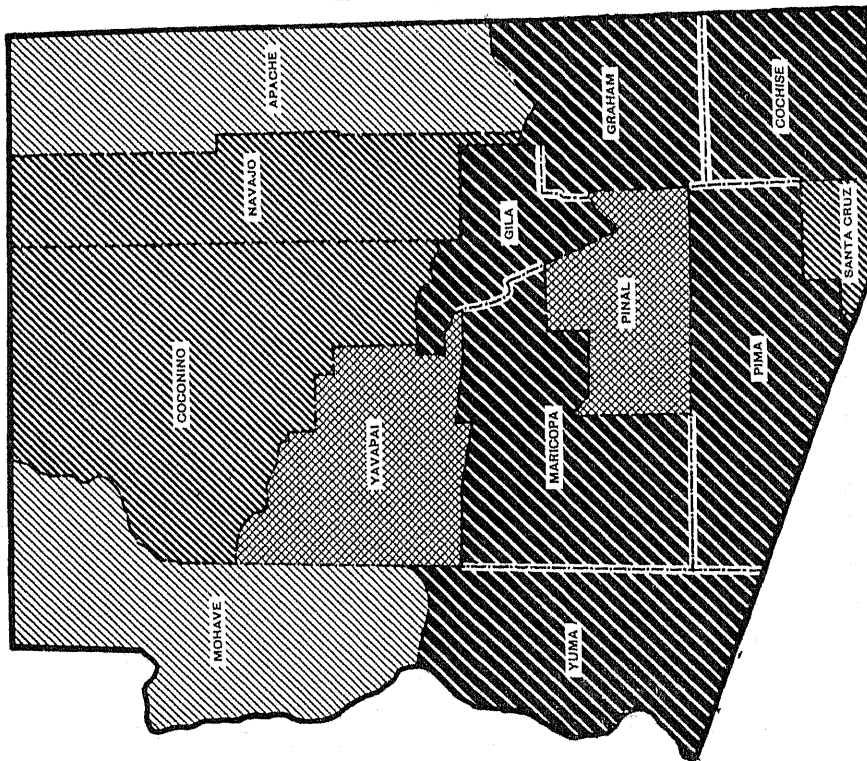
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The territory.....	204,854	122,931	81,423	66.2
Cities and towns of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	63,260	21,409	41,851	195.5
Remainder of the territory.....	141,094	101,522	39,572	39.0

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table above, shows an increase of 195.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the territory, increased 39 per cent. Urban population thus increased a little more than five times as rapidly as that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

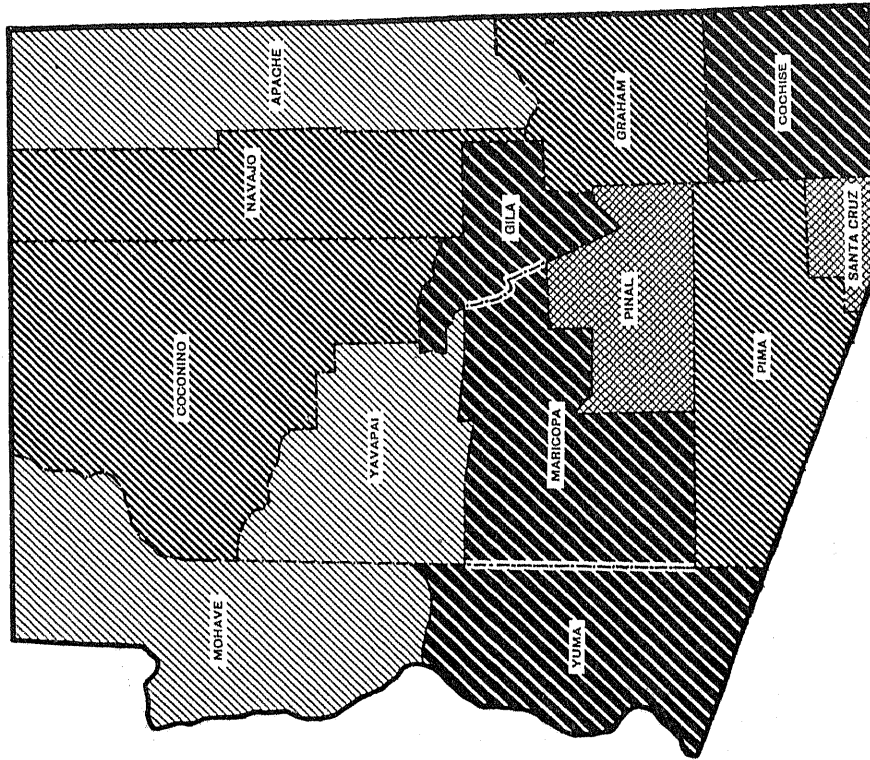
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ARIZONA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



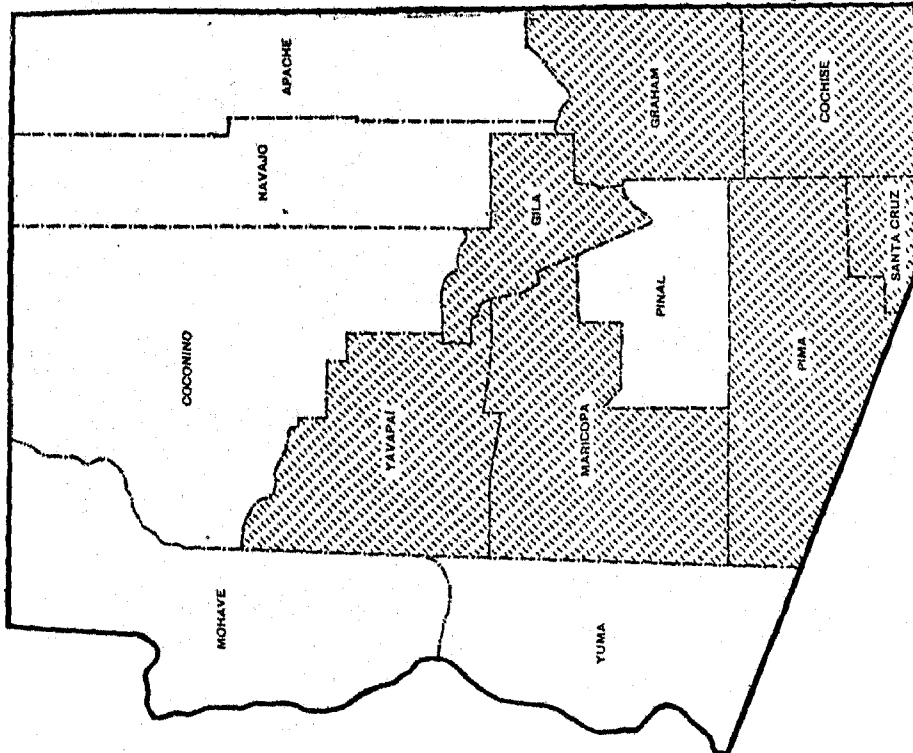
RURAL POPULATION.



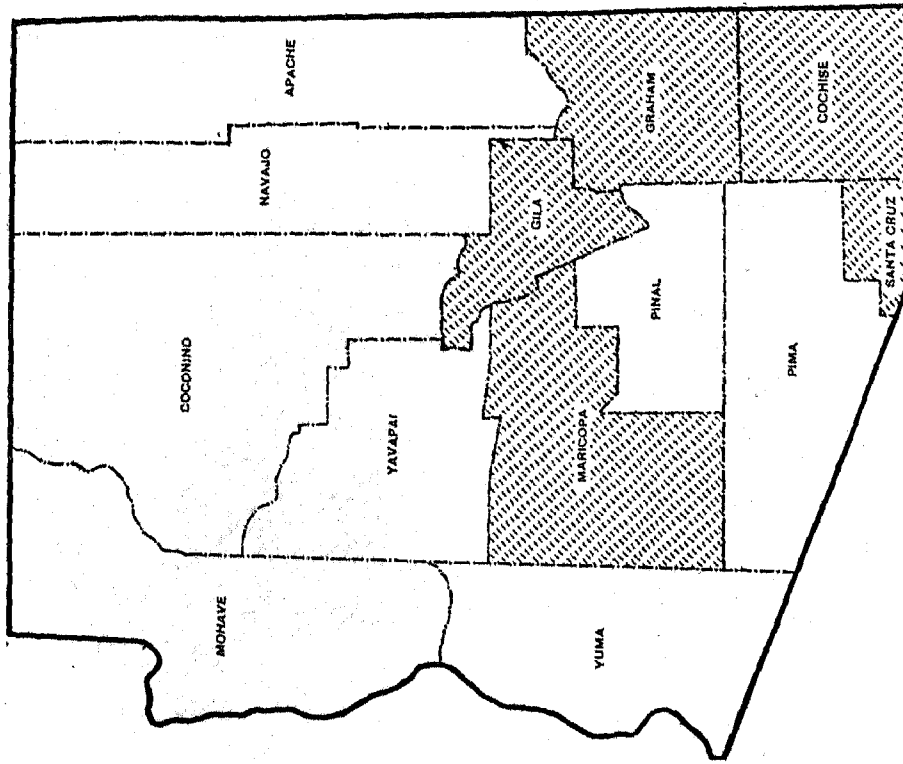
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ARIZONA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Apache County	9,196	18,997	24,281	Coconino County—Continued.			
Coneho village ¹	401			Havasupai (Supai) Indian Reservation.....	171	250	
Eagar town ²	397			Hopi (Moqui) Indian Reservation ³ (part of).....	178		
St. Johns village ⁴	835			Total for Hopi Indian Reservation ⁵ in Coconino and Navajo Counties.....	3,840	8,807	
Springerville town ⁶	299			Navajo Indian Reservation (part of).....	2,544	863	
Township 11 north, range 28.....	154			[For total of that part of Navajo Indian Reservation in Arizona, see Apache County.]			
Township 13 north, range 30.....	84			Walapai (Hualpai) Indian Reservation (part of).....	(⁷)	(¹⁰)	
Township 14 north, range 25.....	22			Total for Walapai Indian Reservation in Coconino and Mohave Counties.....	469	620	
Township 14 north, range 26.....	95			Remainder of county.....	351		
Township 16 north, range 30.....	40			Gila County	16,348	14,973	22,021
Township 17 north, range 27.....	67			Bellevue precinct.....	132		
Township 18 north, range 24.....	1			Cline precinct.....	30		
Township 18 north, range 30.....	30			Copper Hill precinct.....	521		
Township 19 north, range 25.....	23			Crowley precinct.....	197		
Township 19 north, range 28.....	40			Gisela precinct.....	30		
Township 19 north, range 29.....	4			Globe city ¹²	7,083		
Township 20 north, range 25.....	20			Globe precinct.....	775		
Township 20 north, range 26.....	25			Hayden district.....	582		
Township 20 north, range 27.....	22			Miami precinct.....	1,390		
Township 21 north, range 27.....	50			North Globe precinct.....	113		
Township 21 north, range 28.....	124			Payson precinct, including Payson town.....	225		
Township 21 north, range 29.....	59			Payson town ¹³	89		
Township 21 north, range 30.....	41			Pine precinct.....	168		
Township 21 north, range 31.....	7			Roosevelt precinct, including Roosevelt town.....	707		
Township 22 north, range 29.....	115			Roosevelt town ¹⁴	227		
Township 22 north, range 30.....	76			Rye precinct.....	14		
Township 22 north, range 31.....	110			Warrior precinct.....	432		
Fort Apache Indian Reservation (part of).....	24	359		Winkelman town ¹⁵	454		
Total for Fort Apache Indian Reservation in Apache, Gila, and Navajo Counties.....	2,557	1,873		Fort Apache Indian Reservation (part of).....	740	709	
Navajo Indian Reservation (part of).....	5,685	4,082		[For total, see Apache County.]			
Total for that part of Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Coconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona ¹⁶	8,242	6,257		San Carlos Indian Reservation (part of).....	1,383		
Remainder of county.....	392			Total for San Carlos Indian Reservation in Gila and Graham Counties.....	1,866	13,065	
Cochise County	34,591	19,251	16,938	Remainder of county.....	1,342		
Benson precinct, including Benson town.....	1,219			Graham County ¹¹	28,999	11,143	25,670
Benson town ¹⁷	1,036			Precinct 1, including Safford town.....	2,317		
Blasbee precinct, including Blasbee city.....	9,105			Safford town ¹⁸	629		
Blasbee city ¹⁹	2,010			Precinct 5.....	217		
Ward 1.....	6,089			Precinct 11.....	355		
Ward 2.....	1,230			Precinct 15, Metcalf.....	2,868		
Ward 3.....	723			Precinct 20.....	376		
Bowles precinct.....	540			Boutta precinct.....	362		
Cochise precinct.....	462			Clifton city ²⁰	4,374		
Courtland precinct, including Courtland town.....	970			Duncan precinct.....	738		
Courtland town ²¹	914			Franklin precinct.....	199		
Douglas precinct, including Douglas city.....	7,395			Guthrie precinct.....	92		
Douglas city ²²	6,457			Klondyke precinct.....	334		
Fairbanks precinct.....	225			Moran town ²³	5,010		
Gleason precinct, coextensive with Gleason town ²⁴	600			Sheldon precinct.....	126		
Hersford precinct.....	508			Solomonville town ²⁵	695	629	287
Huachuca precinct.....	417			Stanley precinct.....	139		
Light precinct.....	441			York precinct.....	73		
Lowell precinct.....	4,356			Township 4 south, range 22.....	394		
Naco precinct.....	517			Township 5 south, range 22.....	72		
Paradise precinct.....	297			Township 5 south, range 23.....	97		
Pearce precinct, including Pearce town.....	1,061			Township 5 south, range 24.....	355		
Pearce town ²⁶	517			Township 6 south, range 24.....	285		
Pirtlevilla precinct.....	2,088			Township 6 south, range 25, including Pima town.....	935		
St. David precinct.....	301			Pima town.....	600	621	750
Tombstone precinct, including Tombstone city.....	1,750			Township 7 south, range 22.....	14		
Tombstone city.....	1,582	640	1,875	Township 7 south, range 23.....	9		
Ward 1.....	813			Township 7 south, range 24.....	100		
Ward 2.....	290			Township 7 south, range 25, including Thatcher town.....	1,173		
Ward 3.....	181			Thatcher town.....	904	644	320
Ward 4.....	298			San Carlos Indian Reservation (part of).....	483		
Willcox precinct.....	1,032			[For total, see Gila County.]			
Coconino County	6,180	15,514		Remainder of county.....	1,407		
Bellmont precinct.....	692			Maricopa County	34,488	120,487	110,986
Flagstaff precinct.....	543			Agua Caliente precinct.....	153		
Flagstaff town.....	1,033	1,271	903	Alhambra precinct.....	435		
Fredonia precinct, including Fredonia village.....	177			Alma precinct.....	929		
Fredonia village ²⁷	189			Arlington precinct.....	241		
Grand Canyon district.....	299			Buckeye precinct.....	684		
Rogers Lake district.....	77			Cartwright precinct.....	379		
Spring Valley district.....	107			Cave Creek precinct.....	70		
Upper Oak Creek district.....	39						
Williams precinct, including Williams town.....	1,323						
Williams town ²⁸	1,207						

¹ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1900.
² No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1890.
³ Not incorporated.
⁴ Total population for Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Coconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona; McKinley, Sandoval, and San Juan Counties, New Mexico; and San Juan County, Utah, in 1910, 18,031, and in 1900, 8,807.
⁵ Incorporated in 1902.
⁶ Incorporated in 1905.
⁷ Incorporated in 1901.
⁸ Returned in 1900 as in Navajo County only.

⁹ No population reported.
¹⁰ Returned with that part of Walapai Indian Reservation in Mohave County.
¹¹ County total is exclusive of population of San Carlos Indian Reservation (part of). No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1900.
¹² Incorporated as a city in 1907.
¹³ Not returned by counties in 1900.
¹⁴ Greenlee County organized from part of Graham County; organization effective Jan. 1, 1911. Estimated population of Greenlee County, 14,818.
¹⁵ Incorporated in 1906.
¹⁶ Not incorporated; charter repealed in 1909.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Bisbee city.....	Cochise.....	0,019	.....	.....	Pima town.....	Graham.....	500	521	750
Chlorido town.....	Mohave.....	275	465	.....	Prescott city.....	Yavapai.....	5,092	3,559	1,750
Clifton city.....	Graham.....	4,574	.....	.....	Safford town.....	Graham.....	120	.....	.....
Douglas city.....	Cochise.....	0,437	.....	.....	Tempe town.....	Maricopa.....	1,473	855	.....
Flagstaff town.....	Coconino.....	1,633	1,271	603	Thatcher town.....	Graham.....	904	044	320
Florence town.....	Pinal.....	807	.....	1,480	Tombstone city.....	Cochise.....	1,582	040	1,875
Globe city.....	Gila.....	7,083	.....	.....	Tucson city.....	Pima.....	13,193	7,531	5,180
Jerome town.....	Yavapai.....	2,393	2,801	250	Wickenburg town.....	Maricopa.....	570	.....	.....
Mesa town.....	Maricopa.....	1,692	722	.....	Williams town.....	Coconino.....	1,267	.....	.....
Nogales town.....	Santa Cruz.....	3,514	1,761	1,194	Winslow town.....	Navajo.....	2,381	1,305	303
Phoenix city.....	Maricopa.....	11,134	5,544	3,152	Yuma town.....	Yuma.....	2,014	.....	.....

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Arizona by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of over 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any

kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Arizona, 82,468, or 40.4 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 42,176, or 20.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 46,824, or 22.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 29,201, or 14.3 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 36.5, 20.9, 18.2, and 21.5, respectively. In 8 of the 13 counties at least 20 per cent of the population is white of foreign or mixed parentage, and in 7 counties more than 20 per cent is foreign-born white. In Santa Cruz County 42.3 per cent of the population is foreign-born white, and only 22.8 per cent is native white of native parentage. (See maps on page 81.)

Of the urban population, 42.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 39.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 26.1 and 18.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 27.2 in the urban population and 21 in the rural; the percentage of Indians is 1.2 in the urban and 20.1 in the rural. The Indian population is almost exclusively rural, only 2.6 per cent living in urban communities.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 118,574 males and 85,780 females, or 138.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 140.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 129.3; among foreign-born whites, 188.4; and among the Indians, 106.4 to 100. In the urban population there are 126 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 144.2.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—50.7 per cent were born in Arizona and 49.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 59.5 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indians, 1.9; and of the native negroes, 85.5 per cent.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Arizona, persons born in Mexico represent 62.9 per cent; England, 7.5; Germany, 3.9; Canada, 3.9; Ireland, 3.3; Italy, 3.3; Austria, 3.2; Spain, 1.8; Sweden, 1.8; Scotland, 1.2; Finland, 1.2; all other countries, 6. Of the total white stock of

foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 57.4 per cent; England, 8.2; Germany, 6.3; Ireland, 5.5; Canada, 4.4; Italy, 2.5; Austria, 2.2; Sweden, 1.8; Scotland, 1.7; Spain, 1.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 74,051, representing 36.2 per cent of the population. Of such males, 38.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 14.4 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 34.7 per cent foreign-born whites, 9 per cent Indians, 2 per cent Chinese and Japanese, and 1 per cent negroes. Of the 25,682 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,912, or 23 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 58,962.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 12.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 19.6 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.7 per cent from 15 to 24, 33.7 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.6 per cent 45 years of age and over. The proportion of children is highest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and next highest in the Indian population. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 11 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 70 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, less than one-half (47.3 per cent) are 25 and over, and of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage only a little more than one-third (35.3 per cent).

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Of the urban population, 37.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 32.1 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 56,897, of whom 30,355, or 53.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 490 persons under 6 and 501 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 52.5; for girls, 54.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 67.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 80.4; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 72.1; among foreign-born whites, 61.6; among Indians, 34.1. Of the small number of negro children aged 6 to 14 years 81.5 per cent were attending school. (See Table I.) The percentage attending school for children aged 6 to 14 is higher in urban than in rural communities.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 32,953 illiterates in the state, representing 20.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 29 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 72.9 in the Indian population, 31.5 among foreign-born whites, 7.2 among negroes, and 4.2 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage illiterate is 9.9 in the urban population, and 26.1 in the rural. For each element of the population the percentage illiterate is higher in rural than in urban communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 18. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 45.8 per cent of the males are single and 22.2 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 47.7 for males and 65.7 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 10.5, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.8 and 1, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men, though partly accounted for by the excess of males in the total population of the state, is due largely to the fact that women marry younger than men. Thus 20.3 per cent of the females and only 2 per cent of the males from 15 to 19 years of age are married; 64.5 per cent of the females and 20.6 per cent of the males from 20 to 24 years; 82.5 per cent of the females and 51.9 per cent of the males from 25 to 34 years; and 83.2 per cent of the females and 66.5 per cent of the males 35 to 44 years of age. In the age group 45 and over the difference practically disappears, the percentage married being 61.3 for females and 62.5 for males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is in fact more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 47.9 for males and 68.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 46.5 and 66.4, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 40.7 and 60.2; Indians, 61.6 and 67.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for females is higher in rural than in urban communities; for males the percentages are practically the same.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Arizona is 45,386, and the total number of families 47,927, there being 105.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.5, and the average number per family, 4.3.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE. [Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL POPULATION (1910, 1900, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Native percentage, Foreign or mixed par.), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, CHINESE AND JAPANESE (Male, Female). Rows include All ages, number, Under 5 years, Under 1 year, and various age groups (5 to 65 years and over).

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table with columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female), INDIAN (Male, Female). Rows include All ages, number, Under 5 years, Under 1 year, and various age groups (5 to 65 years and over).

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. [Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Number, Attending school), NATIVE WHITE (Native percentage, Foreign or mixed par., Attending school), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN (Attending school). Rows include THE STATE (6 to 20 years inclusive, 6 to 5 years, 21 years and over), URBAN POPULATION, and RURAL POPULATION.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	29,201	26,480	29,981	1,305	1,419	1,170	371	281	1
Apache.....	6,131	5,540	5	1	10	10	7	1	
Cochise.....	26	11	1	93	111	173	10	100	
Cocconino.....	2,788	1,206		40	86		19	5	
Gila.....	2,608	729		128	49	40	5	3	
Graham.....	450	84	3	141	140	86			
Maricopa.....	3,099	3,084	1	180	136	234	135	13	
Mohave.....	541	1,227	9	52	50	28	2	07	
Navajo.....	5,752	5,090		13	41		38	16	
Pima.....	3,405	2,502	904	235	254	209	41	0	1
Pinal.....	3,139	2,099	133	30	54	64	9	2	
Santa Cruz.....	6	4		55	44		1		
Yavapai.....	479	268	27	227	394	169	72	05	
Yuma.....	787	683	424	46	59	61	32		

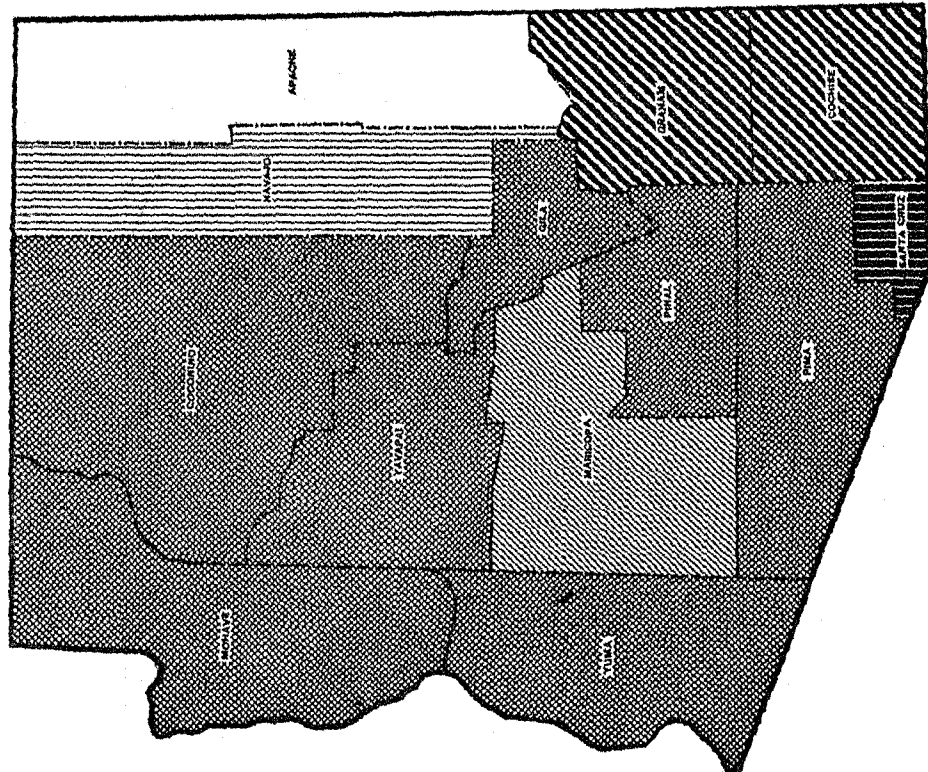
¹ Includes 3,024 Indians on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.

² Includes 28,469 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

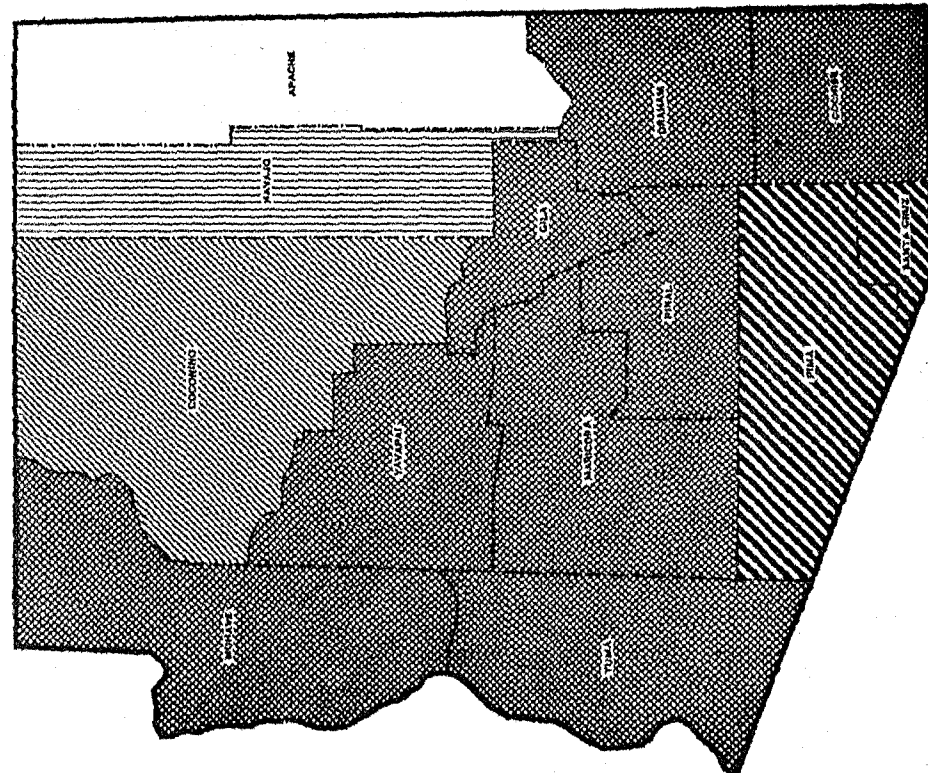
³ Includes 2 Chinese on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF ARIZONA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



[White box]	Less than 5 per cent.
[Vertical lines]	5 to 10 per cent.
[Diagonal lines /]	10 to 15 per cent.
[Diagonal lines \]	15 to 25 per cent.
[Cross-hatch]	25 to 35 per cent.
[Dense cross-hatch]	35 to 50 per cent.
[Solid black]	50 per cent and over.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

* [Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Apache. ¹	Cochise. ¹	Coconino. ¹	Gila. ¹	Graham. ¹	Maricopa. ¹
POPULATION							
Total population, 1910.....	204,354	9,196	34,591	8,180	16,348	23,999	34,488
1900.....	122,031	8,297	9,251	5,514	4,973	14,162	20,457
1890.....	88,243	4,281	6,938	.....	2,021	5,670	10,986
1880.....	40,440	5,283	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,089
1870.....	9,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	81,423	899	25,340	2,610	11,375	9,837	14,031
Per cent of increase.....	66.2	10.8	278.9	47.4	228.7	69.5	68.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	34,688	1,825	2,313	4,401	2,243	8,492	7,020
Per cent of increase.....	39.3	31.0	33.3	.....	111.0	149.8	63.9
Land area (square miles).....	113,810	11,370	6,170	18,288	4,683	6,508	8,891
Population per square mile, 1910.....	1.8	0.8	5.6	0.4	3.5	3.7	3.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	1.2	0.8	3.1	0.4	2.0	2.0	2.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	63,260	.....	15,466	.....	7,083	4,874	11,134
Same places in 1900.....	21,409	.....	.....	.....	1,405	.....	5,844
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	105.5	.....	.....	.....	373.8	.....	100.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	141,094	9,196	19,125	8,180	9,265	19,125	23,354
Same territory in 1900.....	101,522	8,297	5,514	5,514	3,478	14,162	13,913
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	39.0	10.8	106.8	47.4	166.4	35.0	54.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	19,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,844
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	103,436	8,297	9,251	5,514	4,973	14,162	14,913
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	31.0	.....	44.7	.....	43.3	20.3	32.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
White.....	171,403	3,056	33,087	5,251	13,467	23,201	30,596
Number in 1900.....	122,031	2,755	8,553	4,069	4,142	13,917	17,015
Number in 1890.....	88,734	3,031	6,743	.....	1,705	5,070	10,874
Negro.....	2,000	8	478	35	226	112	469
Number in 1900.....	1,848	8	275	53	48	68	210
Number in 1890.....	1,367	329	32	.....	270	605	77
Black.....	1,501	3	442	23	208	65	276
Mulatto.....	448	5	30	12	18	47	193
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12).....	30,877	6,132	126	2,844	2,655	590	3,423
Native white—Native parentage.....	82,408	2,490	15,087	2,590	6,680	9,556	18,364
Number in 1900.....	44,850	2,170	5,733	2,566	2,486	6,631	10,182
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	42,176	370	7,773	949	2,910	5,584	7,200
Number in 1900.....	26,073	436	2,400	878	847	3,452	4,161
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	26,117	162	5,162	522	1,742	3,841	4,027
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16,059	214	2,611	427	1,168	1,743	3,173
Foreign-born white.....	46,824	100	11,127	1,712	3,877	8,161	5,032
Number in 1900.....	22,395	159	2,631	635	809	3,844	2,672
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
Native white—Native parentage.....	40.4	27.1	43.0	31.0	40.0	39.8	53.2
Per cent in 1900.....	36.5	26.2	40.3	46.5	50.0	49.8	49.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26.6	4.1	22.5	11.7	17.8	23.3	20.0
Per cent in 1900.....	20.0	6.1	26.9	15.7	17.0	24.4	20.3
Foreign-born white.....	22.0	2.1	32.2	21.1	23.7	34.0	14.6
Per cent in 1900.....	18.2	1.9	28.4	11.5	16.5	27.1	15.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Australia.....	74	1	21	10	8	2	8
Austria.....	1,483	.....	604	24	267	12	78
Canada—French.....	177	.....	64	11	21	4	38
Canada—Other.....	1,641	5	893	35	137	103	829
Denmark.....	284	8	34	8	14	24	93
England.....	3,500	19	1,464	41	680	326	352
Finland.....	557	.....	470	11	24	.....	8
France.....	323	9	74	15	20	17	41
Germany.....	1,846	13	458	88	138	97	357
Hungary.....	115	.....	37	2	12	.....	20
Ireland.....	1,550	3	547	94	145	48	206
Italy.....	1,531	.....	242	16	302	396	67
Mexico.....	29,452	95	5,512	1,031	1,909	6,569	2,927
Montenegro.....	345	.....	113	.....	193	1	5
Norway.....	272	4	85	24	23	9	52
Russia.....	311	3	89	15	32	9	65
Scotland.....	570	7	150	19	62	103	72
Spain.....	855	7	140	59	40	328	9
Sweden.....	845	4	300	116	68	27	111
Switzerland.....	314	5	60	11	17	19	77
Turkey.....	172	2	51	23	18	21	20
Wales.....	210	2	96	5	10	9	29
Other foreign countries.....	301	8	67	34	29	20	68
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—							
Austria.....	331	.....	168	6	50	5	20
Canada—French.....	78	.....	23	1	7	3	20
Canada—Other.....	422	4	60	20	26	26	88
Denmark.....	172	.....	17	11	3	28	29
England.....	1,474	33	471	22	259	154	195
France.....	157	.....	83	10	21	9	18
Germany.....	2,198	25	461	119	182	115	500
Ireland.....	1,985	19	561	105	183	53	280
Italy.....	555	.....	145	2	112	122	32
Norway.....	164	1	53	6	18	5	53
Russia.....	111	1	41	7	10	8	27
Scotland.....	362	1	96	11	44	37	52
Sweden.....	427	10	146	42	35	20	87
Switzerland.....	183	1	30	2	12	7	30
Wales.....	123	.....	36	5	7	9	23
All others of foreign parentage.....	17,425	39	2,782	153	770	3,240	2,567

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 37.
² State total includes population (3,046) of San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 27; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 9; foreign-born white, 3; Indian, 3,024; and Chinese, 2.
³ See Note 1 on page 37.
⁴ See Note 2 on page 37.
⁵ State total includes population (28,623) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
⁶ See Note 3 on page 37.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Apache. ¹	Cochise. ¹	Coconino. ¹	Gila. ¹	Graham. ¹	Maricopa. ¹
SEX							
Total...Male.....	118,574	4,768	20,242	5,128	10,126	13,795	19,263
Female.....	85,780	4,430	14,349	3,004	6,222	10,204	15,235
White...Male.....	100,871	1,653	10,002	3,560	8,002	13,353	17,050
Female.....	70,597	1,403	14,085	1,691	4,865	9,038	13,546
Negro...Male.....	1,054	0	230	21	117	59	228
Female.....	955	2	248	14	109	53	241
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	74,051	2,078	13,375	3,245	6,853	7,751	11,841
Number in 1900.....	44,031	1,330	3,359	2,419	2,036	4,733	6,412
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,752	600	5,484	1,002	2,615	2,533	5,747
Number in 1900.....	16,183	437	1,532	1,139	1,010	1,543	3,121
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,603	116	1,819	370	595	590	1,976
Number in 1900.....	6,587	26	616	393	236	265	671
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,930	60	1,205	235	595	553	1,208
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,673	56	614	135	302	347	710
Foreign-born white.....	25,682	102	5,793	1,104	2,031	4,020	2,893
Number in 1900.....	14,121	33	1,440	499	639	1,329	1,455
Negro.....	704	3	173	15	83	43	101
Number in 1900.....	1,034	1	204	23	21	27	32
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5,190	1,248	103	634	724	260	1,057
PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
Native white—Native parentage.....	38.8	29.3	41.0	32.7	37.6	32.7	48.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14.4	5.6	13.6	11.4	12.9	11.0	16.7
Foreign-born white.....	34.7	4.0	43.3	35.9	37.3	52.0	24.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized.....	5,012	33	1,404	120	702	347	592
Having first papers.....	1,113	10	419	28	187	111	99
Alien.....	14,574	37	3,190	824	1,642	3,051	1,102
Unknown.....	4,083	22	717	102	220	520	805
ILLITERACY							
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.							
Total number illiterate.....	14,453	1,229	1,102	1,084	1,316	2,517	1,561
Per cent illiterate.....	19.5	59.1	8.2	33.4	18.9	32.5	13.2
Per cent in 1900.....	25.4	70.7	18.9	16.3	11.0	25.4	17.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,237	127	75	37	66	247	186
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	17.5	1.0	2.0	1.9	7.2	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7,447	24	990	480	756	2,144	706
Per cent illiterate.....	29.0	23.5	17.1	41.2	28.7	53.2	27.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	64	.....	11	1	18	2	16
Per cent illiterate.....	8.4	.....	6.4	.....	.....	.....	9.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.							
Total number.....	157,659	6,309	27,087	6,458	12,953	17,462	27,019
Number illiterate.....	32,953	3,922	2,486	2,479	2,529	4,918	3,098
Per cent illiterate.....	20.9	63.1	9.2	38.4	19.5	28.2	11.5
Native white, number.....	90,119	1,993	16,347	2,770	7,138	9,518	19,184
Number illiterate.....	3,770	334	255	81	151	728	543
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	16.8	1.6	2.9	2.1	7.6	2.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	43,724	174	10,197	1,642	3,731	7,410	4,800
Number illiterate.....	13,758	50	2,167	674	1,081	3,938	1,324
Per cent illiterate.....	31.5	28.7	21.3	41.0	29.0	53.1	27.6
Negro, number.....	1,091	5	423	29	201	88	387
Number illiterate.....	122	.....	29	2	28	4	32
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	.....	6.9	.....	13.9	.....	8.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	39,717	2,335	5,017	1,790	2,929	5,050	7,082
Number illiterate.....	7,146	1,417	350	800	385	878	439
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	60.7	6.4	45.0	14.6	17.4	6.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							
Number attending school.....	56,897	3,399	8,544	2,471	3,767	7,349	9,932
Per cent attending school.....	30,355	838	5,356	904	1,851	4,141	6,298
Number 6 to 9 years.....	17,180	1,064	2,027	681	1,138	2,290	2,880
Number attending school.....	9,657	256	1,975	318	568	1,314	1,866
Number 10 to 14 years.....	18,091	1,112	2,789	734	1,068	2,303	3,223
Number attending school.....	14,034	537	2,450	397	579	2,007	2,875
Number 15 to 17 years.....	10,064	610	1,443	449	625	1,286	1,002
Number attending school.....	5,126	169	742	147	321	660	1,214
Number 18 to 20 years.....	11,562	613	1,685	607	606	1,461	1,057
Number attending school.....	1,538	32	183	42	83	160	401
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	35,271	2,170	5,416	1,415	2,236	4,602	6,103
Number attending school.....	23,091	587	4,431	715	1,447	3,321	4,681
Per cent attending school.....	67.2	27.0	81.3	50.5	64.7	72.2	76.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	14,857	550	2,033	402	1,017	2,217	3,612
Number attending school.....	11,952	437	2,243	331	782	1,760	2,872
Per cent attending school.....	80.4	70.5	85.2	82.3	76.9	79.4	81.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	9,497	60	1,638	156	541	1,438	1,653
Number attending school.....	6,845	52	1,344	136	304	977	1,102
Per cent attending school.....	72.1	.....	82.1	87.2	72.8	67.9	71.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	3,702	12	1,090	68	172	854	252
Number attending school.....	2,318	3	799	42	96	540	110
Per cent attending school.....	61.0	.....	73.3	.....	55.8	63.2	47.2
Negro, number.....	254	1	50	5	23	15	67
Number attending school.....	207	.....	42	5	10	15	55
Per cent attending school.....	81.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	45,386	1,543	8,050	1,373	4,312	5,169	7,694
Families, number.....	47,927	1,672	8,485	1,417	4,487	5,563	8,125

¹ Includes 154 specially enumerated not distributed by counties.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

³ Includes 735 on San Carlos Indian Reservation, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 11; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 3; foreign-born white, 3; Indian and Chinese, 718.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mohave.	Navajo. ¹	Pima. ¹	Pinal. ¹	Santa Cruz. ¹	Yavapai. ¹	Yuma.
POPULATION							
Total population, 1910.....	3,773	11,471	22,818	9,045	6,766	15,996	7,733
1900.....	3,426	8,829	14,689	7,779	4,545	13,799	4,145
1890.....	1,444		12,673	4,251		8,085	2,671
1880.....	1,190		17,008	3,044		5,013	3,215
1870.....	170		5,718			2,142	1,621
Increase, 1900-1910.....	347	2,642	8,129	1,266	2,221	2,197	3,588
Per cent of increase.....	10.1	29.9	55.3	16.3	48.9	15.9	86.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,982	*3,802	*4,473	*674	4,545	5,114	*916
Per cent of increase.....	137.3		*33.7	*15.6		54.0	*34.3
Land area (square miles).....	13,390	10,300	9,505	5,390	1,220	8,150	9,987
Population per square mile, 1910.....	0.3	1.1	2.4	1.7	5.5	2.0	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	0.3	1.1	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.3	0.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			13,193		3,514	5,092	2,914
Same places in 1900.....			7,531		1,761	3,559	1,519
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			75.2		99.5	43.1	91.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	3,773	11,471	9,625	9,045	3,252	10,904	4,819
Same territory in 1900.....	3,426	8,829	7,158	7,779	2,784	10,240	2,629
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	10.1	29.9	34.5	16.3	18.8	6.5	83.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			7,531			6,420	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	3,426	8,829	7,158	7,779	4,545	7,379	4,145
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			57.8		51.0	31.8	37.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			51.3			46.5	
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
White.....	3,168	5,630	18,702	5,810	6,670	15,070	6,761
Number in 1900.....	1,895	3,347	11,749	4,307	4,487	12,949	3,339
Number in 1890.....	1,406		11,412	4,033		8,483	2,179
Negro.....	10	38	295	48	34	148	108
Number in 1900.....	177	529	118	417	10	68	7
Number in 1890.....	2	22	247	40	28	108	97
Black.....	2	16	48	8	6	40	11
Mulatto.....							
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables I and 12).....	595	5,893	3,821	3,178	62	778	864
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,718	3,899	6,636	2,498	1,540	7,092	3,448
Number in 1900.....	1,138	2,337	3,008	1,323	875	6,950	1,481
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	701	890	6,687	1,690	2,265	3,195	1,887
Number in 1900.....	510	766	4,678	1,615	1,424	3,439	1,186
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	418	369	4,210	1,078	1,575	1,983	1,028
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	343	530	2,477	612	690	1,212	859
Foreign-born white.....	689	832	6,379	1,691	2,893	3,883	1,426
Number in 1900.....	253	244	4,060	1,369	2,118	2,765	855
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.5	34.0	20.1	27.3	22.8	50.0	44.6
Per cent in 1900.....	53.0	36.5	20.5	17.0	19.3	60.4	54.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.2	7.8	29.3	18.7	33.5	20.0	24.4
Per cent in 1900.....	14.9	8.7	31.8	29.8	52.9	23.5	27.2
Foreign-born white.....	18.3	7.3	23.6	18.4	42.3	24.3	18.4
Per cent in 1900.....	7.4	8.8	27.6	17.6	46.6	20.0	20.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Australia.....	3	2	4	1	2	8	4
Austria.....	25	18	20	12	7	322	26
Canada—French.....	2	9	13	5	1	13	6
Canada—Other.....	49	36	190	98	55	196	66
Denmark.....	14	18	12	10	6	31	12
England.....	61	64	137	46	22	202	80
Finland.....	11	3	2	3	1	21	3
France.....	6	4	38	9	11	54	19
Germany.....	37	44	164	43	24	282	100
Hungary.....	1	8	4	1		29	1
Ireland.....	40	22	93	21	41	271	51
Italy.....	65	19	39	20	6	344	15
Mexico.....	275	518	4,457	1,390	2,616	1,551	932
Montenegro.....	1				2	30	
Norway.....	7	9	20	3	3	20	7
Russia.....	1	9	23	8	4	46	7
Scotland.....	18	15	42	19	7	47	15
Spain.....	8	4	14	27	15	190	8
Sweden.....	22	13	40	17	4	81	42
Switzerland.....	19	6	15	5	4	59	11
Turkey.....	3		0	5	7	13	
Wales.....	8	1	16	1	1	29	4
Other foreign countries.....	13	10	42	7	20	44	19
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—							
Austria.....	4	4	11		6	48	3
Canada—French.....	3	2	5	2		9	3
Canada—Other.....	3	17	47	3	11	56	19
Denmark.....	7	33	3	3	1	11	1
England.....	31	55	74	18	19	108	35
France.....	1	5	12	6	3	29	10
Germany.....	53	59	235	38	17	308	86
Ireland.....	85	46	179	42	37	290	105
Italy.....	7		16	1	1	116	1
Norway.....	4	1	16	2		3	3
Russia.....		9	9	1			1
Scotland.....	16	13	31	6	2	32	21
Sweden.....	8	11	18	5	4	31	10
Switzerland.....	34	4	4			10	3
Wales.....	5	5	9	4	3	10	7
All others of foreign parentage ²	157	112	3,545	947	1,471	922	720

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 87.

² See Note 3 on page 87.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mohave.	Navajo. ¹	Pima. ¹	Pinal. ¹	Santa Cruz. ¹	Yavapai. ¹	Yuma.
SEX							
Total.. Male.....	2,536	6,369	12,211	5,406	3,518	10,391	4,835
Female.....	1,237	5,102	10,607	3,639	3,248	5,605	2,898
White.. Male.....	2,189	3,379	9,093	3,678	3,449	9,787	4,270
Female.....	979	2,251	8,709	2,141	3,221	5,283	2,485
Negro.. Male.....	8	31	148	42	19	79	66
Female.....	2	7	147	6	15	69	42
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	1,900	3,399	7,035	3,389	1,905	7,818	3,362
Number in 1900.....	1,618	2,559	4,450	2,804	1,361	7,539	1,748
Native white—Native parentage.....	801	1,234	2,180	1,044	565	3,454	1,424
Number in 1900.....	608	868	1,115	631	318	5,260	608
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	373	340	1,320	412	311	1,121	694
Number in 1900.....	247	244	725	504	208	1,467	313
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	243	177	943	310	232	727	434
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	130	172	380	102	79	304	260
Foreign-born white.....	629	497	2,370	1,027	968	2,769	896
Number in 1900.....	191	148	1,724	757	787	2,060	540
Negro.....	6	25	100	40	14	60	30
Number in 1900.....	55	215	68	505	9	66	17
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	101	1,204	1,050	806	47	414	312
PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
Native white—Native parentage.....	42.2	36.3	31.0	30.8	29.7	44.2	42.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19.6	10.3	19.0	12.2	16.3	14.3	20.0
Foreign-born white.....	27.8	14.6	33.8	30.3	50.8	35.4	20.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized.....	217	70	588	187	176	815	301
Having first papers.....	23	13	40	22	24	123	34
Alien.....	235	107	1,185	574	674	1,555	432
Unknown.....	54	247	563	244	94	276	120
ILLITERACY							
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.							
Total number illiterate.....	942	1,324	1,553	914	521	659	441
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	38.0	22.1	27.0	27.3	8.4	13.1
Per cent in 1900.....	27.2	50.0	33.6	59.0	50.4	10.4	24.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	10	53	221	68	91	84	31
Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	3.3	6.3	4.7	10.4	1.8	1.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	114	209	640	267	420	303	238
Per cent illiterate.....	21.6	42.1	26.9	26.0	44.0	13.1	26.6
Negro, number illiterate.....			3	4	1	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....			3.0				
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.							
Total number.....	3,173	8,313	17,413	6,890	4,984	13,367	6,231
Number illiterate.....	450	3,417	4,035	1,991	1,598	1,083	587
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	41.1	23.2	28.9	32.1	8.1	14.2
Native white, number.....	2,037	3,550	9,379	2,972	2,360	8,769	4,102
Number illiterate.....	26	133	751	103	340	143	92
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	3.7	8.0	6.5	14.7	1.6	2.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	975	781	5,057	1,558	2,642	3,701	1,366
Number illiterate.....	164	322	1,444	429	1,244	531	390
Per cent illiterate.....	24.3	41.2	28.6	27.5	48.0	14.0	28.0
Negro, number.....	9	35	241	47	20	127	73
Number illiterate.....			5	4	3	9	6
Per cent illiterate.....			2.1			7.1	
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	605	2,508	4,868	1,697	1,596	2,301	1,339
Number illiterate.....	66	806	985	294	431	124	135
Per cent illiterate.....	10.9	32.1	20.2	17.3	27.0	5.4	10.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	832	3,661	6,959	2,505	2,304	3,245	1,899
Number attending school.....	422	1,740	3,373	1,204	1,087	2,041	1,042
Per cent attending school.....	50.7	47.5	48.5	50.5	47.2	62.9	54.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	227	1,153	2,091	808	708	944	560
Number attending school.....	117	1,037	1,937	406	338	712	306
Number 10 to 14 years.....	277	1,176	2,202	783	795	900	609
Number attending school.....	202	764	1,615	566	564	806	506
Number 15 to 17 years.....	119	623	1,287	422	407	566	325
Number attending school.....	73	325	561	210	152	306	186
Number 18 to 20 years.....	209	709	1,379	493	394	745	405
Number attending school.....	30	141	160	82	33	97	44
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	504	2,329	4,293	1,591	1,503	1,934	1,109
Number attending school.....	310	1,274	2,652	972	902	1,578	812
Per cent attending school.....	61.5	54.7	61.8	61.1	60.0	81.6	60.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	227	779	1,107	387	308	1,139	579
Number attending school.....	158	662	784	290	223	966	430
Per cent attending school.....	69.6	85.0	70.8	74.9	74.0	84.8	75.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	109	97	1,816	424	744	585	336
Number attending school.....	67	75	1,262	278	442	485	236
Per cent attending school.....	61.5		69.5	64.4	59.4	82.9	70.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	12	44	498	133	439	105	83
Number attending school.....	3	18	297	50	224	79	42
Per cent attending school.....			59.6	42.1	51.0	75.2	
Negro, number.....	2	5	43	1	4	10	28
Number attending school.....	2	3	37		3	8	18
Per cent attending school.....							
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	1,048	2,392	4,888	1,924	1,328	3,579	2,086
Families, number.....	1,077	2,430	5,163	2,047	1,419	3,851	2,185

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Phoenix.	Tucson.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Phoenix.	Tucson.
COLOR AND NATIVITY				SEX			
Total population, 1910.....	24,327	11,134	13,193	Total...Male.....	12,781	5,380	6,901
1900.....	13,075	5,544	7,531	Female.....	11,546	5,254	6,292
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,961	6,244	4,717	White...Male.....	11,763	5,562	6,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,925	2,739	4,186	Female.....	10,838	5,050	5,788
Foreign-born white.....	4,715	1,629	3,086	Negro...Male.....	261	157	104
Negro.....	550	328	222	Female.....	280	171	118
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1,176	194	982	MALES OF VOTING AGE			
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				MALES OF VOTING AGE			
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—				Total number.....	7,963	3,838	4,125
Austria.....	52	34	18	Native white—Native parentage.....	3,650	2,077	1,573
Canada—French.....	23	16	7	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,576	730	846
Canada—Other.....	253	135	118	Foreign-born white.....	2,034	780	1,254
Denmark.....	25	17	8	Negro.....	184	115	69
England.....	216	120	96	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
France.....	52	22	30	Naturalized.....	674	290	384
Germany.....	280	158	122	Having first papers.....	52	31	21
Hungary.....	14	10	4	Alien.....	733	226	507
Ireland.....	156	89	67	Unknown.....	575	233	342
Italy.....	51	33	18	ILLITERACY			
Mexico.....	3,233	792	2,441	Total number 10 years old and over.....	19,511	9,084	10,417
Norway.....	40	22	18	Number illiterate.....	1,874	546	1,328
Russia.....	50	33	17	Native white 10 years old and over.....	13,633	7,068	6,565
Scotland.....	50	27	23	Number illiterate.....	495	159	336
Sweden.....	62	32	30	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	4,474	1,567	2,907
Switzerland.....	29	20	9	Number illiterate.....	931	357	574
Wales.....	22	10	12	Negro 10 years old and over.....	457	274	183
Other foreign countries.....	107	59	48	Number illiterate.....	10	16	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—				Illiterate males of voting age.....	733	221	512
Austria.....	14	10	4	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Canada—French.....	6	3	3	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,753	2,877	3,876
Canada—Other.....	57	31	26	Number attending school.....	3,891	1,751	2,140
Denmark.....	13	13	.....	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
England.....	125	76	49	Total number.....	3,997	1,693	2,304
France.....	19	10	9	Number attending school.....	3,004	1,331	1,673
Germany.....	429	258	171	Native white—Native parentage.....	1,770	1,031	739
Hungary.....	11	11	.....	Number attending school.....	1,411	846	565
Ireland.....	272	162	120	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,636	539	1,097
Italy.....	27	21	6	Number attending school.....	1,219	401	818
Norway.....	29	22	7	Foreign-born white.....	347	72	275
Russia.....	24	16	8	Number attending school.....	227	44	183
Scotland.....	37	22	15	Negro.....	73	43	30
Sweden.....	45	32	13	Number attending school.....	60	34	26
Switzerland.....	13	11	2	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Wales.....	17	8	9	Dwellings, number.....	5,406	2,564	2,842
All others of foreign parentage ¹	2,050	894	2,065	Families, number.....	5,832	2,816	3,016

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bisbee. ¹	Clifton. ¹	Douglas. ¹	Globe. ¹	Nogales.	Prescott.	Yuma. ¹
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	38,933	9,019	4,874	6,437	7,083	3,514	5,092	2,914
1900.....	5,320					1,761	3,559	
Male.....	22,483	5,504	2,703	3,583	4,235	1,785	3,029	1,644
Female.....	16,450	3,515	2,171	2,854	2,848	1,729	2,063	1,270
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,683	3,086	1,310	2,784	3,283	827	2,971	1,422
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,597	2,262	1,536	1,244	1,583	963	1,084	925
Foreign-born white.....	12,474	3,474	1,907	2,250	1,949	1,653	746	495
Negro.....	760	195	52	158	188	30	113	24
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	419	2	69	1	80	41	178	48
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	15,283	4,041	1,590	2,282	2,995	1,014	2,313	1,048
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,225	1,374	494	1,038	1,225	356	1,242	498
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,242	572	192	274	399	141	408	256
Foreign-born white.....	6,182	2,023	816	919	1,238	472	487	247
Naturalized.....	1,570	558	66	186	372	91	221	76
Negro.....	274	70	23	50	68	12	41	10
ILLITERACY								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	31,156	7,432	3,600	5,073	5,721	2,656	4,408	2,266
Number illiterate.....	3,162	302	441	573	602	884	226	134
Native white 10 years old and over.....	18,593	4,003	1,770	2,933	3,591	1,161	3,404	1,731
Number illiterate.....	336	24	57	18	42	167	16	22
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	11,488	3,254	1,716	2,000	1,833	1,434	735	486
Number illiterate.....	2,645	270	382	548	507	724	107	107
Negro 10 years old and over.....	662	173	45	139	167	22	95	21
Number illiterate.....	45	8		7	23	2	5	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,355	123	158	218	397	235	167	57
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,416	1,805	1,410	1,707	1,543	1,134	1,028	789
Number attending school.....	5,543	1,119	738	991	958	530	763	444
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Native white, number.....	4,399	800	677	699	813	434	540	436
Number attending school.....	3,568	711	484	565	690	294	506	318
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,284	257	241	334	99	296	14	43
Number attending school.....	869	216	149	243	73	153	11	24
Negro, number.....	73	14	6	21	19	4	8	1
Number attending school.....	63	13	6	16	16	3	8	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	8,254	1,858	1,038	1,443	1,646	631	1,019	619
Families, number.....	8,950	2,021	1,100	1,585	1,784	700	1,097	668

¹ See explanatory notes below.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

APACHE.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1879; part taken to form part of Graham in 1881; part taken to form Navajo in 1895.
 COCHISE.—Organized from part of Pima in 1881.
 COCONINO.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1891.
 GILA.—Organized from parts of Maricopa and Pinal in 1881.
 GRAHAM.—Organized from parts of Apache and Pima in 1881.
 MARICOPA.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1871; part of Pima annexed in 1873; parts taken to form part of Pinal in 1875 and part of Gila in 1881.
 NAVAJO.—Organized from part of Apache in 1895.
 PIMA.—Part taken to form part of Pinal in 1875; parts annexed to Maricopa in 1873 and Pinal in 1877; parts taken to form Cochise and part of Graham in 1881 and Santa Cruz in 1899.
 PINAL.—Organized from parts of Maricopa, Pima, and Yavapai in 1875; part of Pima annexed in 1877; part taken to form part of Gila in 1881.
 SANTA CRUZ.—Organized from part of Pima in 1899.
 YAVAPAI.—Parts taken to form Maricopa in 1871, Apache in 1879, Coconino in 1891, and part of Pinal in 1875.

NOTE 1.—Population for Gila County and estimated population (2,272) for that part of San Carlos Indian Reservation now in Gila County—1900, 7,245; increase, 1900-1910, 9,103; per cent of increase, 125.6. Rural population—1910, 9,265; same territory in 1900, 5,750; per cent of increase, 1900-1910, 61.1. Rural population—1900, 7,245.

NOTE 2.—Population for Graham County and estimated population (798) for that part of San Carlos Indian Reservation now in Graham County—1900, 14,955; increase, 1900-1910, 9,044; per cent of increase, 60.5. Rural population—1910, 19,125; same territory in 1900, 14,955; per cent of increase, 1900-1910, 27.9. Rural population—1900, 14,955.

NOTE 3.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890 which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Apache, 5,341; Coconino, 1,113; Gila, 709; Maricopa, 2,451; Navajo, 5,027; Pima, 1,543; Pinal, 2,954; Yuma, 558.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

BISBEE.—Incorporated in 1902. GLOBE.—Incorporated in 1907.
 CLIFTON.—Incorporated in 1909. YUMA.—Incorporated in 1902.
 DOUGLAS.—Incorporated in 1905.

ARKANSAS.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Arkansas, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 96) shows the population of Arkansas, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890.

Table 2 (p. 108) shows the cities and the incorporated towns of Arkansas, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Arkansas, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained as follows:

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Arkansas takes its name from the Akansa tribe of Indians which once inhabited part of the territory now constituting this state.

The Arkansas country was first visited by white men in 1541, when the Spanish explorer, De Soto, crossed the Mississippi near the present site of Memphis and penetrated to the northern part of the present state. The first white settlement was made at Arkansas Post by the French in 1686.

Arkansas was formed from a portion of the territory originally known as Louisiana. This region was claimed by the French by virtue of the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, who descended the Mississippi as far as the mouth of the Arkansas in 1673, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1682. The Louisiana region was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased from France by the United States in 1803. It then included practically all the western watershed of the Mississippi, but its western boundaries were not definitely fixed until 1819.

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used, as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

In 1804 the region was divided by the thirty-third parallel, the present southern boundary of Arkansas, into the territory of Orleans on the south and the district of Louisiana on the north. In the following year the district of Louisiana was named the territory of Louisiana, and in 1812 it was renamed the territory of Missouri.

Arkansas was erected successively into a territory of the first and second class by the acts of Congress of March, 1819, and of April, 1820; it then included, in addition to the area of the present state, that portion of the territory now forming Oklahoma which lay south of 36° 30' north latitude. In 1824 the western boundary, north of the Red River, was placed about 40 miles west of where it now stands, and in 1828 it was fixed at its present location. In January, 1836, a convention met at Little Rock, drew up a state constitution, and applied for admission into the Union. On June 15 of the same year Arkansas became a state of the Union.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Arkansas is 1,574,449. Compared with a population of 1,311,564 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 262,885, or 20 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was somewhat more rapid than during the pre-

ceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 16.3 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Arkansas at each census from 1810 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,574,449	262,885	20.0	21.0
1900.....	1,311,564	183,353	16.3	20.7
1890.....	1,128,211	325,686	40.6	25.5
1880.....	802,525	318,054	65.6	30.1
1870.....	484,471	49,021	11.3	22.6
1860.....	435,450	225,553	107.5	35.6
1850.....	209,897	112,323	115.1	35.9
1840.....	97,574	67,186	221.1	32.7
1830.....	30,388	16,115	112.9	33.5
1820.....	14,273	13,211	1,244.0	33.1
1810.....	1,062			

¹ Includes population (32) specially enumerated.

The earliest population figures for Arkansas are those reported at the Federal census of 1810, when its population was returned as in the territory of Louisiana. Arkansas was organized as a territory in 1819, and its population was reported for the first time in the Federal census reports of 1820. Between 1820 and 1860 the population of the state increased at a very rapid rate, the population in 1860 being about thirty and one-half times as great as in 1820. Since 1860 the growth of the state, though substantial, has been much slower and at a more irregular rate than during the previous years. The population in 1910 was more than three and one-half times that in 1860.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States as a whole, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1810 to 1890 the rate of increase for the state was higher than the rate for the United States during every decade except one, 1860–1870, when the rate for the state was only one-half that shown for the country as a whole. Aside from this decade that from 1880 to 1890 is the only one during this 80-year period in which the rate of increase for the state was less than double that for the country as a whole.

During the last two decades the growth of the state has been slower than that of the country as a whole, the rates of increase for the 20 years being 39.6 per cent for the state and 46.1 per cent for the United States.

Principal cities.—Arkansas has 28 cities. Little Rock, the largest, has a population of 45,941, and Fort Smith, the second city, a population of 23,975. Pine Bluff, Hot Springs, and Argenta, with 15,102, 14,434, and 11,138 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 6 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 91 shows the population of the five cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Fort Smith shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 106.9 per cent, and Little Rock the lowest, 19.9 per cent. In connection with the figures given in the table it should be explained that in 1904 what was then the eighth ward of Little Rock was detached to form the city of Argenta, Ark. This ward had a population of 4,751 in 1900 and 2,637 in 1890, so that the population of Little Rock, exclusive of that ward, was 33,556 in 1900, and 23,237 in 1890. By using these figures in comparing the growth of Little Rock, it appears that the increase from 1900 to 1910 was 12,385, or 36.9 per cent, as compared with an increase from 1890 to 1900 of 10,319, or 44.4 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Argenta:				Little Rock:			
1910.....	11,138			1910.....	45,941	7,634	19.9
Fort Smith:				1900.....	38,307	12,433	48.1
1910.....	23,975	12,388	106.9	1890.....	25,874	12,736	96.9
1900.....	11,587	276	2.4	1880.....	13,188	758	6.1
1890.....	11,311	8,212	265.0	1870.....	12,380	8,653	232.2
1880.....	3,099	872	39.2	1860.....	3,727	1,560	72.0
1870.....	2,227	695	45.4	1850.....	2,167		
1860.....	1,532	568	58.9				
1850.....	964			Pine Bluff:			
Hot Springs:				1910.....	15,102	3,606	31.4
1910.....	14,434	4,461	44.7	1900.....	11,496	1,544	15.5
1900.....	9,973	1,887	23.3	1890.....	9,952	6,749	210.7
1890.....	8,086	4,532	127.5	1880.....	3,203	1,122	53.9
1880.....	3,554	2,278	178.5	1870.....	2,081	686	49.1
1870.....	1,276	1,075	534.8	1860.....	1,396	936	203.5
1860.....	201			1850.....	460		

Counties.—Arkansas has 75 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 8,946 in Stone County to 86,751 in Pulaski County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Arkansas since 1900: Part of Columbia County was annexed to Lafayette County in 1901; part of Scott County was annexed to Logan County in 1903; part of Lauderdale County, Tenn., was ceded to Arkansas and annexed to Mississippi County in 1905; and part of Indian Territory was annexed to Sebastian County in 1905.

Sixty-five counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 1.7 per cent in Sevier County to 86 per cent in Mississippi County, and the absolute increases from 277 in Sevier County to 23,572 in Pulaski County. Thirty-four counties show a higher rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 20 per cent. Ten counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1 per cent in Little River County to 19.2 per cent in Madison County, and the absolute decreases from 134 in Little River County to 3,808 in Madison County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 65 counties that showed increases was 276,762; the aggregate decrease of population in the 10 counties that showed decreases was 13,877. The difference, 262,885, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 94 show the increase or decrease in the total and in the rural population, respectively, of each county of Arkansas during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 52,525 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 30; in 1900 and 1890 it was 25 and 21.5, respectively. The aver-

age number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 95, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Union County, with 1,048 square miles, has the largest area, and Lafayette County, with 525 square miles, has the smallest area. Pulaski County, containing Little Rock city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 116.1 persons per square mile, while Newton County, with 12.5 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Arkansas the counties are divided into 1,347 primary divisions, comprising that number of townships. There are also 305 secondary divisions, comprising 28 cities and 277 incorporated towns. These secondary divisions form parts of the townships in which they are wholly or partly located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Arkansas at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. For the purposes of this table Texarkana city is included in the group of urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, although it had a population of only 5,655 in 1910, 4,914 in 1900, and 3,528 in 1890. This is due to the fact that Texarkana city, Ark., and Texarkana city, Tex., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Texarkana city, which had a joint population of 15,445 in 1910, 10,170 in 1900, and 6,380 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,574,449		1,311,564		1,128,211	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	28	202,681	15	111,733	9	78,159	12.9	8.5	6.5
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	45,941	1	38,307	1	25,874	2.9	2.9	2.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	70,304	3	27,997	1	11,311	4.5	2.1	1.0
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	3	21,148	2	15,523	4	26,755	1.3	1.2	2.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	19	65,289	9	29,906	3	9,219	4.1	2.3	0.8
Rural territory.....		1,371,768		1,199,831		1,050,052	87.1	91.5	93.5
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	277	174,764	175	113,075	122	76,210	11.1	8.6	6.8
Other rural territory.....		1,197,004		1,086,756		973,842	76.0	82.9	86.8

¹ Includes population (32) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 202,681 inhabitants, or 12.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,371,768 inhabitants, or 87.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 111,733 inhabitants, or 8.5 per cent of the total population, while 1,199,831 inhabitants, or 91.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion of urban population in 1910 was, therefore, about one and one-half times as great as in 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The proportion of the total population of the state in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants in 1910, 1900, and 1890 (considering Texarkana in this group in 1910 and 1900) was 7.4, 5.1, and 3.3 per cent, respectively; the proportion in urban places of less than 10,000 inhabitants for the same years was 5.5, 3.5, and 3.2 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 22 cities and 6 towns, while the rural population is in 277 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 277 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 174,764, representing 11.1 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 54 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 89,424; 67 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 46,417; and 156 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 38,923. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 76 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 377,445, or 24 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they

existed in 1900, was 224,808, or 17.1 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the 15 counties of Arkansas which contained urban population in 1900, 12 had a larger proportion and 3 a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while of the remaining counties which were wholly rural in 1900, 12 showed a considerable proportion of urban population in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 202,681; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 131,719. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 111,733 (see above table), by 19,986. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of the annexation of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table on page 93, shows an increase of 53.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 16.3 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three and one-fourth times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there

are 10 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased and one, Carroll County, in which there was a decrease in population in both urban and rural districts.

In the next table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Little Rock, the combined population of the cities and towns having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that the city of Little Rock increased in population about one and four-fifths times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the rate of increase for the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants was almost three times that for the state as a whole. The comparison shows that the rate of increase of the population in the city of Little Rock was considerably lower than the rate for the smaller cities,

that is, those places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,574,449	1,311,564	262,885	20.0
Urban territory in 1910.....	202,681	131,719	70,962	53.9
City of Little Rock.....	45,941	33,556	12,385	36.9
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	156,740	98,163	58,577	59.7
Remainder of the state.....	1,371,768	1,179,900	191,868	16.3

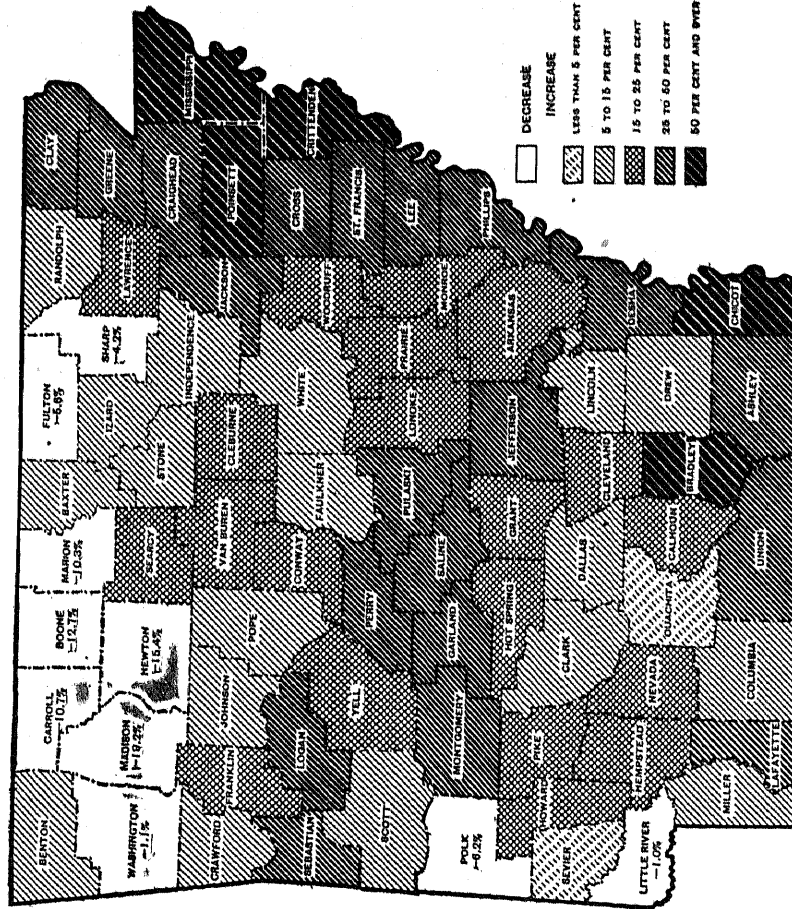
¹ Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

It also appears from this table that of the entire increase in urban population (70,962) for the last decade, Little Rock contributed 12,385, or 17.5 per cent, while the cities and towns of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each contributed 58,577, or 82.5 per cent.

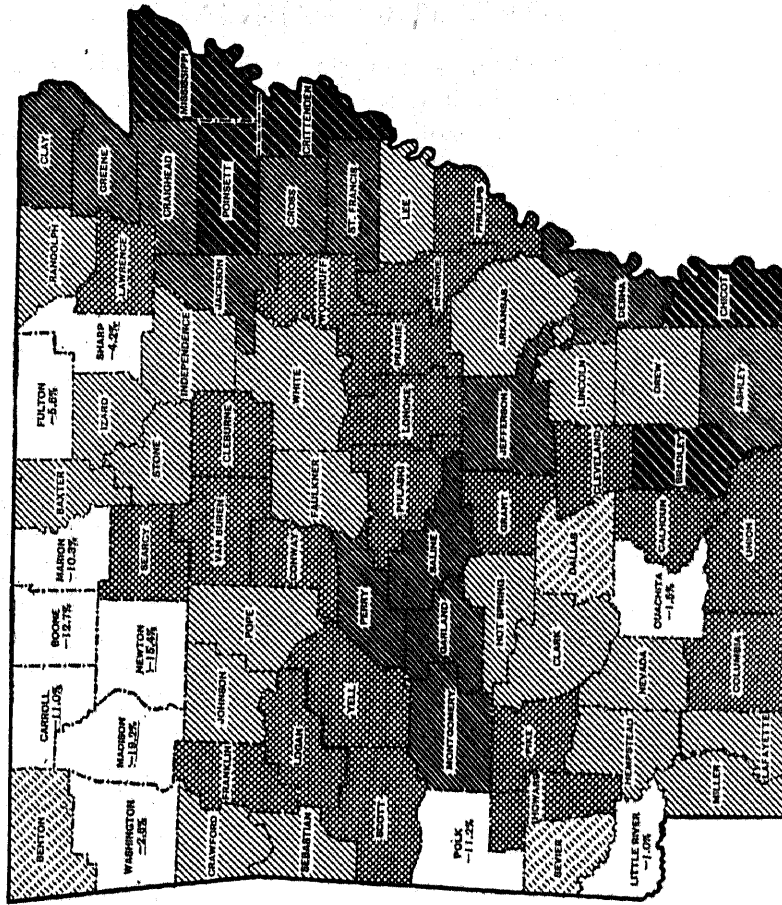
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



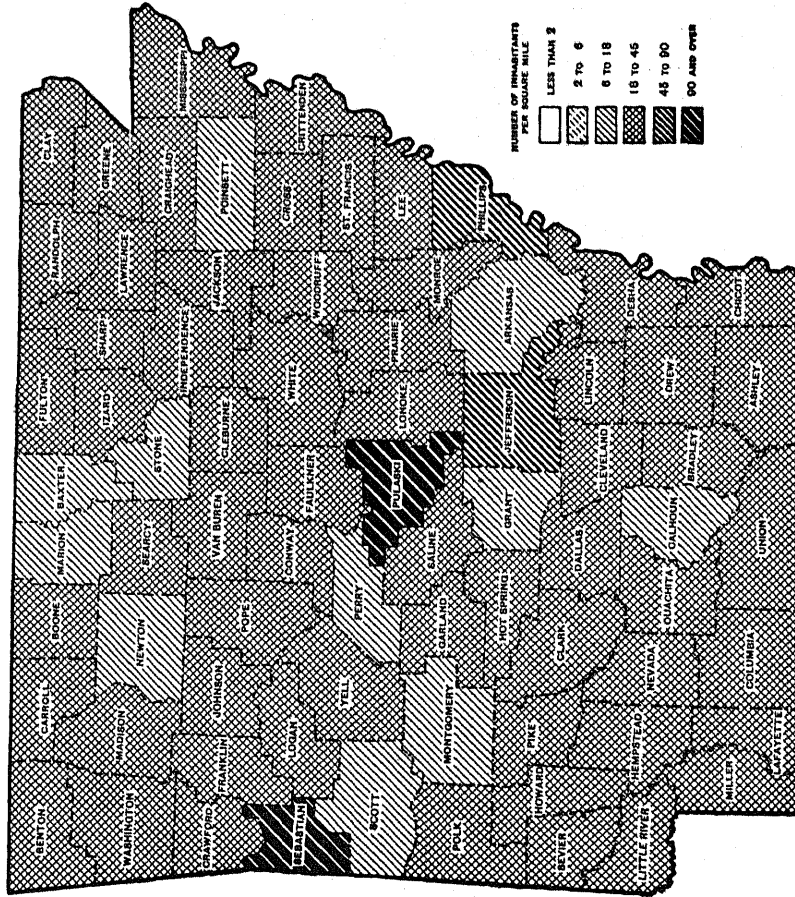
RURAL POPULATION.



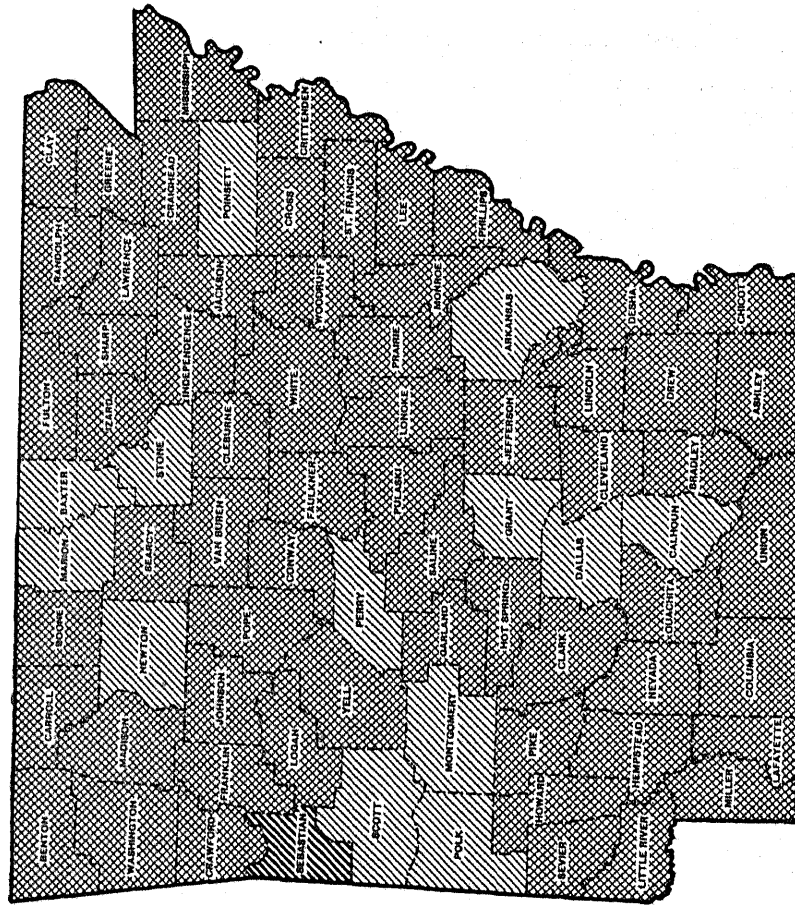
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

Table with 8 columns: MINOR CIVIL DIVISION, 1910, 1900, 1890, MINOR CIVIL DIVISION, 1910, 1900, 1890. Rows include Arkansas County, Ashley County, Baxter County, Benton County, Benton County—Continued, Boone County, Bradley County, and Calhoun County.

1 Gum Pond township organized from part of McFall township in 1906.
2 Benton township organized from part of Morris township in 1904.
3 Incorporated in 1905.
4 Incorporated in 1904.
5 Incorporated in 1904.
6 Incorporated in 1907.
7 County totals include population (858 in 1900; 827 in 1890) of Grant township, taken to form part of Wilmot township since 1903.
8 Fayette township returned with Banner, Bearhouse, and Carter townships in 1900.
9 Part taken to form part of Wilmot township in 1908.
10 Incorporated in 1901.

10 Organized from Grant township and part of De Bastrop township in 1908.
11 Incorporated in 1903.
12 Part of Esculapita township annexed to Big Spring township in 1904.
13 Incorporated in 1908.
14 Hoover township organized from parts of Flint, Logan, Mason Valley, and Wager townships in 1902.
15 Incorporated in 1909.
16 Batavia township organized from part of Carrollton township in 1910.
17 Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Carroll County	16,829	18,848	17,288	Clay County—Continued.			
Carrollton township.....	1,099	1,060	1,573	Haywood township, including Greenway town..	1,620	1,283	1,352
Cedar township, including Eureka Springs city.	4,273	4,700	4,445	Greenway town.....	390	165	53
Eureka Springs city.....	3,223	3,572	3,706	Johnson township ¹⁰	1,090	1,623	1,444
Ward 1.....	1,039			Kilgore township, ⁹ including Corning town.....	2,420	1,825	1,645
Ward 2.....	1,222			Corning town.....	1,439	1,041	684
Ward 3.....	967			Knob township ¹⁰	434		
Clifty township.....	312	320	320	Liddell township, including St. Francis town..	501	550	486
Cross township.....	253	341		St. Francis town.....	459	420	366
Dry Fork township.....	202	309	349	Nelson township, including Datto town.....	1,065	231	389
Franklin township.....	112	108	363	Datto town ¹¹	244		
Hickory township, including Green Forest town.	2,194	2,413	1,372	Oak Bluff township, including Rector town.....	4,288	2,111	1,827
Green Forest town.....	656	469		Rector town.....	1,859	680	666
Kings River township.....	403	781	828	Payne township ¹²	722	195	
Liberty township.....	426	509	523	Pollard township.....	1,312	1,058	981
Long Creek township.....	992	1,185	936	St. Francis township, including Piggott town..	2,176	1,436	813
Omega township.....	472	463		Piggott town.....	1,150	697	
Osage township.....	804	748	618	Swain township ¹³	319		
Piney township.....	254	220	584				
Polo township.....	958	1,045	1,240	Cleburne County	11,903	9,628	7,884
Prairie township, including Berryville town..	2,006	2,909	2,965	Big Creek township.....	204	113	76
Berryville town.....	785	551	649	Cadron township, including Quitman town.....	1,325	1,039	1,112
Ward 1.....	291			Quitman town.....	471	335	387
Ward 2.....	494			California township.....	348	459	396
Winona township.....	503	687	414	Center Post township.....	394	336	
Yocum township.....	876	840	758	Clayton township.....	553	692	477
				Francis township.....	519	493	
Chicot County	21,987	14,528	11,419	Giles township, including Shiloh town.....	936	753	1,176
Alexander township ¹	1,037			Shiloh town.....	251	190	
Bayou Macon township.....	1,460	987	958	Grassy township.....	708	777	699
Bowle township, including Dermott and Hudspeth towns.....	3,569	1,858	1,470	Healing Springs township.....	579	691	685
Dermott town.....	1,662	467		Heber township, ¹³ including Heber Springs town	1,835	1,070	921
Hudspeth town ²	181			Heber Springs town ¹⁴	1,120	652	322
Carlton township, ³ including Lake Village town.	3,037			Morgan township, including Edgemont town..	596	154	
Lake Village town ⁴	1,074			Edgemont town ¹⁵	342		
Galnes township.....	493	103		Mountain township.....	674	634	300
Lake township ⁵	1,156			Peter Creek township.....	455	398	343
Louisiana township, ¹ including Readland town.	3,429	4,079	2,162	Pine township.....	585	547	455
Readland town ⁶	214			Piney township.....	415	448	361
McConnell township ⁷	1,176	3,507	3,111	Poff township.....	357	178	
Masona township.....	775	443	318	Saline township, including Higden town.....	659	313	347
Oden township.....	1,543	1,814	2,035	Higden town ¹⁶	336		
Planters township, including Eudora town.....	1,834	908	648	Sugar Loaf township.....	353	857	276
Eudora town ⁸	606			Valley township.....	438	370	402
Railroad township.....	1,578	829	717				
				Cleveland County	13,481	11,620	11,363
Clark County	23,886	21,289	20,997	Bowman township.....	793	794	737
Alpine township.....	754	534	538	Harper township.....	756	670	679
Amity township, including Amity town.....	2,543	1,400	1,440	Hudgin township ¹⁶	234		
Amity town ⁹	813			Hurricane township.....	513	486	574
Anderson township.....	716	722	849	Jackson township.....	640	500	
Antonia township, including Okolona town..	1,449	1,175	1,091	Kingsland township, including Kingsland town.	2,506	2,187	1,882
Okolona town ¹⁰	399			Kingsland town.....	445	384	464
Beech Creek township.....	1,477	1,163	1,002	Lee township.....	832	763	717
Beirne township.....	593	697	533	Miller township ¹⁷	1,011	1,129	1,298
Caddo township, including Arkadelphia city..	6,976	7,495	6,372	Niven township.....	136	100	462
Arkadelphia city.....	2,745	2,739	2,455	Redland township.....	1,993	1,730	1,788
Ward 1.....	613			Rison township, ¹⁷ including Rison town.....	1,656	853	757
Ward 2.....	350			Rison town.....	725	453	
Ward 3.....	1,302			Saline township.....	549	588	390
Elkins township.....	395	397	409	Smith township.....	804	706	982
Greenville township.....	673	867	1,011	White Oak township.....	372	399	377
Leard township, including Graysonia town..	1,114	332	345	Whiteville township ¹⁸	681	715	719
Graysonia town ¹¹	771						
Long Creek township.....	138	253	147	Columbia County ¹⁸	23,820	22,077	19,893
Manchester township.....	1,782	1,643	1,648	Boone township.....	1,394	1,169	1,014
Missouri township, including Gurdon town..	2,661	2,263	2,012	Brown township.....	1,759	1,867	1,270
Gurdon town.....	1,284	1,045	808	Buena Vista township.....	1,594	1,251	1,366
South Fork township.....	1,325	1,376	1,411	Calhoun township.....	1,085	1,085	1,027
Terre Noire township.....	1,090	972	1,089	Clay township ¹⁹	712	833	928
				Cleveland township.....	1,220	945	979
Clay County	23,690	15,886	12,200	Cornie township.....	1,289	982	875
Bennett township ⁷	249			Dorcheat township.....	912	675	568
Blue Cane township.....	1,084	1,073		Georgia township.....	665	407	453
Bradshaw township ⁷	656	614	441	Harrison township.....	671	606	474
Brown township.....	742	545	416	Lamartine township, including Waldo town..	2,163	2,081	1,919
Cache township, including Knobel town.....	853	802	635	Waldo town.....	697	589	709
Knobel town.....	362	410		McNeil township, including McNeil town.....	1,242	781	843
Carpenter township, including Success town..	885	418	279	McNeil town.....	422	360	394
Success town ⁸	379			Magnolia township, including Magnolia town..	5,028	4,139	3,771
Chalk Bluff township.....	935	934	929	Magnolia town.....	2,045	1,614	1,436
Clark township.....	900	427		Mississippi township.....	1,251	1,223	1,127
Cleveland township.....	674	536	417	Moss township.....	1,621	1,476	1,000
Current River township.....	238	225	146	Warren township.....	1,184	1,010	767
Gleghorn township ⁹	431						

¹ Alexander township organized from part of Louisiana township in 1905.
² Incorporated in 1907.
³ Carlton and Lake townships organized from parts of McConnell township in 1904.
⁴ Incorporated in 1901.
⁵ Incorporated in 1903.
⁶ Incorporated in 1904.
⁷ Bennett township organized from part of Bradshaw township in 1900.
⁸ Incorporated in 1903.
⁹ Gleghorn township organized from part of Kilgore township in 1903.
¹⁰ Knob township organized from part of Johnson township in 1903.
¹¹ Incorporated in 1905.

¹² Swain township organized from part of Payne township in 1909.
¹³ Name changed from South Sugarloaf in 1909.
¹⁴ Name changed from Sugarloaf in 1909.
¹⁵ Incorporated in 1909.
¹⁶ Hudgin township organized from parts of Miller and Whiteville townships in 1906.
¹⁷ Name changed from Tisdale in 1908.
¹⁸ Part annexed to Lafayette County in 1901.
¹⁹ County totals include population (1,497 in 1900; 1,512 in 1890) of Hadley township, annexed to Lafayette County since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Drew County	21,960	19,451	17,353	Fulton County	12,193	12,917	10,984
Bartholomew township, including Blissville town.....	3,020	1,880	2,176	Afton township.....	450	530	375
Blissville town.....	701	881	737	Bennett Bayou township.....	643	723	767
Bearhouse township ¹	701	881	737	Benton township.....	1,388	1,363	1,110
Clear Creek township.....	1,012	1,135	1,234	Big Creek township.....	1,211	1,187	1,088
Collins township, ² including Collins town.....	1,304	1,392	1,069	Cleveland township.....	779	839	799
Collins town.....	197	218	.....	Fulton township.....	926	1,058	916
Cominto township ³	735	.....	.....	Mammoth Springs township, including Mammoth Springs town.....	1,905	2,125	1,697
Crook township.....	759	623	698	Mammoth Springs town.....	317	717	.....
Franklin township, including Tillar town.....	3,681	3,161	2,563	Mount Calm township.....	401	450	471
Tillar town.....	180	.....	.....	Myatt township.....	656	623	580
Marion township, including Monticello town.....	5,402	4,012	4,103	Pleasant Ridge township.....	938	1,024	768
Monticello town.....	2,374	1,879	1,236	South Fork township.....	1,045	1,111	997
Prairie township ⁴	493	1,107	881	Strawberry township.....	593	493	410
Salina township, including Wilmar town.....	2,345	2,384	1,493	Union township.....	541	533	566
Wilmar town.....	922	844	.....	Washington township.....	712	713	450
Spring Hill township.....	1,108	1,308	1,103				
Veasey township.....	1,400	1,559	1,276	Garland County	27,271	18,773	15,328
				Antloch township.....	706	512	434
Faulkner County	23,708	20,780	18,342	Bain township.....	518	537	589
Benedict township.....	1,360	794	700	Baxter township.....	412	292	291
Benton township.....	681	999	1,013	Hale township.....	426	217	261
Bristol township.....	367	433	.....	Hot Springs township, ¹⁶ including Hot Springs city.....	10,199	12,088	9,480
Cadron township, ⁵ including Conway city.....	6,717	5,154	1,397	Hot Springs city ¹⁶	14,434	8,973	6,086
Conway city ⁶	2,794	2,003	1,207	Ward 1.....	2,372	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	976	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	2,134	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	886	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	2,444	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	932	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	1,392	.....	.....
California township.....	1,154	888	714	Ward 5.....	1,619	.....	.....
Clifton township.....	763	458	.....	Ward 6.....	2,959	.....	.....
Cypress township.....	1,371	1,122	1,157	Lee township.....	483	444	555
Dauley township.....	725	529	396	Lincoln township.....	556	497	597
Eagle township.....	532	448	.....	Marble township.....	385	400	390
East Fork township.....	543	540	894	Mazara township.....	851	353	.....
Enola township ⁷	819	916	792	Mill township.....	1,091	369	758
Hardin township.....	1,254	1,117	1,128	Mountain township.....	577	476	462
Harve township.....	853	747	880	Mountain Valley township.....	527	602	.....
Matthews township.....	951	760	579	Onachita township.....	300	195	157
Mount Vernon township ⁸	606	374	490	Phillips township.....	372	224	179
Mountain township ⁹	541	.....	.....	Sulphur township.....	507	461	374
Newton township.....	531	481	810	Union township.....	542	592	825
Palarin township.....	1,015	1,052	1,160				
Pierce Creek township.....	531	646	328	Grant County	9,425	7,671	7,786
Union township.....	1,085	1,204	1,284	Calvert township.....	941	538	627
Walker township.....	719	576	560	Darysaw township.....	745	766	694
Wilson township.....	650	702	564	Davis township.....	313	397	943
				Dekalb township.....	707	640	891
Franklin County	20,638	17,995	19,934	Fenter township.....	553	320	382
Alix township ¹⁰	1,331	.....	.....	Franklin township.....	438	391	503
Barham township ¹⁰	344	.....	.....	Madison township.....	1,399	1,520	1,325
Boston township.....	494	451	397	Merry Green township, including Sheridan town.....	1,407	802	853
Cobb township.....	142	256	.....	Sheridan town.....	481	210	184
Cravens township.....	508	538	.....	River township.....	564	583	.....
Donald township, including Branch town.....	881	708	.....	Simpson township ¹¹	635	687	643
Branch town ¹¹	271	.....	.....	Tennessee township, including Leola town.....	980	573	521
Grover township.....	642	661	.....	Leola town ¹²	393	.....	.....
Hogan township, ¹² including Altus and Denning towns.....	2,665	2,149	1,524	Washington township.....	438	454	404
Altus town.....	659	500	469				
Denning town ¹³	757	.....	.....	Greene County	23,852	17,979	12,908
Hurricane township.....	569	607	1,286	Blue Cane township.....	625	132	414
Ivy township.....	582	511	610	Breckenridge township.....	825	(17)	.....
Limestone township.....	334	318	528	Bryan township.....	449	259	.....
Middle township ¹⁰	892	963	1,165	Cache township, including Walcott town.....	1,436	1,150	823
Mill Creek township.....	670	667	1,400	Walcott town ¹³	149	.....	.....
Miller township.....	332	310	.....	Clark township, including Paragould city.....	6,432	4,390	2,574
Morgan township.....	195	291	411	Paragould city.....	6,243	3,324	1,696
Mountain township.....	294	229	237	Crowley township.....	1,162	658	512
Mulberry township.....	850	940	1,163	Friendship township.....	1,424	752	716
Prairie township, including Charleston town.....	2,018	1,539	2,671	Hurricane township, including Marmaduke town.....	2,991	1,847	1,721
Charleston town ¹⁴	576	.....	.....	Marmaduke town ¹⁵	780	.....	.....
Shores township ¹⁴	168	.....	.....	Jones township.....	976	573	304
Six Mile township.....	322	280	.....	Lake township.....	1,033	621	478
Walker township.....	500	407	394	Main Shore township.....	1,116	767	309
Wallace township.....	354	332	400	Poland township.....	905	826	1,131
Watalula township.....	517	552	582	St. Francis township.....	1,051	874	1,072
Weaver township.....	438	430	.....	Salem township.....	934	789	1,111
White Oak township, including Ozark town.....	3,273	2,094	3,938	Shady Grove township.....	338	342	.....
Ozark town.....	1,146	848	662	Spring Grove township.....	955	1,019	.....
White Rock township ¹⁴	290	537	654	Union township.....	1,200	(17)	1,743
Wittich township ¹⁵	1,033	1,025	1,208				

¹ Incorporated in 1907.
² Cominto township organized from parts of Bearhouse, Collins, and Prairie townships in 1907.
³ County totals include population (841 in 1900; 710 in 1890) of Stone township, annexed to Cadron township since 1900; population (1,901 in 1890) of Caney, Pine Mountain, Powell, and Tupelo townships, annexed to Cadron township; and population (872 in 1890) of Cleveland township, part annexed to Cadron township and part taken to form part of Eagle township, between 1890 and 1900.
⁴ Mountain township organized from parts of Benton and Mount Vernon townships in 1907.
⁵ Stone township annexed in 1908.
⁶ Incorporated as a city in 1905.
⁷ Name changed from Muddy Bayou in 1906.

⁸ County total includes population (1,366) of Maxey township, annexed to Crawford County between 1890 and 1900.
⁹ Alix township organized from part of Hogan township in 1908.
¹⁰ Barham township organized from parts of Middle and Wittich townships in 1906.
¹¹ Incorporated in 1909.
¹² Incorporated in 1903.
¹³ Incorporated in 1906.
¹⁴ Shores township organized from part of White Rock township in 1908.
¹⁵ Part of Hot Springs township annexed to Hot Springs city in 1906.
¹⁶ Returned as Sulphur in 1900.
¹⁷ County total includes population (2,000) of Breckenridge and Union townships, not returned separately in 1900.
¹⁸ Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890		
Hempstead County				Howard County—Continued.					
Bodcaw township.....	1,388	942	993	Nashville township, including Nashville town..	4,027	2,395	2,243		
Bols d'Arc township, including Fulton and Mo-Nab towns.....	2,248	1,771	1,484	Nashville town.....	2,374	928	810		
Fulton town.....	647	504	357	Saline township.....	789	583	770		
McNab town ¹	871			Saratoga township, including Saratoga town.....	687	798	1,032		
De Roane township, including Hope city.....	7,123	4,632	4,902	Saratoga town ¹⁶	815	(17)	811		
Hope city ²	5,659	1,644	1,987	Sulphur Springs township ¹⁸	452	1,041	869		
Ward 1.....	1,485			Umpire township, ¹⁹ including Umpire town.....	595				
Ward 2.....	876			Umpire town ²⁰	136				
Ward 3.....	485			Independence County			24,776	²¹ 23,557	²² 21,961
Ward 4.....	850			Ashley township.....	831	744	860		
Garland township.....	1,082	1,321	965	Barren township.....	899	1,005	1,008		
Mine Creek township.....	3,103	2,915	1,173	Big Bottom township, ²³ including Newark town.	1,730	1,413	1,735		
Nowland township.....	1,099	1,168	1,143	Newark town.....	696	515			
Ozan township, including Ozan and Wash-ington towns.....	3,658	4,171	4,318	Black River township ²⁴	1,091	2,123	1,087		
Ozan town.....	129	118	91	Christian township ²⁵	915	1,954	2,086		
Washington town.....	399	374	519	Cushman township, ²⁶ including Cushman town.	1,309				
Redland township.....	1,481	1,271	834	Cushman town ²⁶	244				
Saline township.....	2,545	2,434	1,969	Dota township ²⁷	1,143				
Spring Hill township.....	2,073	1,883	1,747	Fairview township, including Pleasant Plains town.....	720	699	571		
Wallacuburg township.....	1,310	1,293	1,238	Pleasant Plains town ¹⁴	151				
Water Creek township.....	610	300	308	Gainsboro township.....	1,002	1,179	1,171		
Hot Spring County				Greenbriar township, ²⁷ including Jamestown town.....	1,788	2,166	2,487		
Antioch township.....	449	432	392	Jamestown town.....	114	190			
Big Creek township.....	472	424	434	Jefferson township.....	537	652	807		
Bismarck township.....	1,018	890	879	Liberty township ²⁸	568	729	722		
Brown Springs township ³	666			Logan township.....	461	396	341		
Butterfield township ⁴	235			Magness township, ²⁹ including Magness town.	906				
Clear Creek township.....	443	546	466	Magness town ²⁹	216				
De Roche township.....	975	890	745	Oil Trough township ³⁰	1,226				
Fenter township, ⁵ including Malvern town.....	4,625	3,069	3,128	Relief township ³¹	424				
Malvern town.....	4,773	1,588	1,580	Rosie township ³²	680				
Gifford township.....	337	468	516	Ruddell township, including Batesville city.	4,509	3,503	3,294		
Harrison township ⁶	410	369	541	Batesville city.....	3,399	2,387	2,160		
Henderson township.....	551	549		Ward 1.....	944				
Lone Hill township.....	676	486	408	Ward 2.....	1,695				
Magnet Cove township ⁷	774	851	935	Ward 3.....	890				
Midway township.....	788	726		Salado township ³³	842	1,355	281		
Ouachita township ⁸	385	1,083	1,006	Washington township.....	1,341	1,253	1,307		
Prairie Bayou township.....	1,058	770	617	White River township, ³⁴ including Sulphur Rock town.....	1,103	2,088	1,913		
Saline township ⁹	547	472	532	Sulphur Rock town.....	252	213	587		
Valley township.....	663	534	1,000	Wycough township ³⁵	691				
Howard County				Izard County					
Baker township ¹⁰	558	396	274	Athens township.....	604	461			
Blackland township.....	1,117	907	869	Baker township ³⁶	479	481			
Blue Ridge township.....	298	372	298	Barren Fork township.....	474		385		
Brewer township.....	610	491	682	Big Spring township.....	356	397	427		
Buck Range township ¹¹	730			Bryan township.....	596	592			
Burg township ¹²	233			Cleburne township.....	559	405	531		
Center Point township, including Center Point town.....	1,782	1,785	1,591	Drytown township.....	408	672	534		
Center Point town.....	523	554	877	Franklin township ³⁷	740	590	675		
Clay township ¹³	442	543	458	Gulon township, ³⁸ including Gulon town.	740				
County Line township.....	550	521	553	Gulon town.....	296				
Dillard township, including part of Mineral Springs town.....	424	441	438	Guthrie township.....	598	634	612		
Mineral Springs town ¹⁴ (part of).....	35			Jefferson township ³⁹	482	577	537		
Total for Mineral Springs town ¹⁴ in Dillard and Mineral Springs townships.....	458	478		La Crosse township.....	559	675	1,091		
Duckett township ¹⁵	253			Lafferty township.....	553	399	620		
Franklin township.....	547	329	241	Lunenburg township ⁴⁰	654	1,043	889		
Holly Creek township.....	388	455	538	Mill Creek township, including Melbourne town.	880	1,013	1,335		
Madison township, including Dierks town.....	753	599	394	Melbourne town.....	232	250	239		
Dierks town ¹⁶	878			New Hope township ⁴¹	932	1,007	921		
Mineral Springs township, ¹⁷ including part of Mineral Springs town.....	595	1,256	1,163	Newburg township.....	1,075	1,003	1,064		
Mineral Springs town (part of).....	397	473		Pleasant Hill township.....	472	481	813		
Mountain township, including Athens town.....	702	607	353	Sage township.....	437	532			
Athens town ¹⁸	115			Strawberry township.....	439	541			
Muddy Fork township.....	421	566	664	Union township, including Calico Rock town.....	1,563	919	1,407		

¹ County total includes population (1,772) of Union township, annexed to Mine Creek township between 1890 and 1900.
² Incorporated in 1909.
³ Incorporated as a city in 1906.
⁴ County total includes population (189) of Miller township, annexed to Fenter township since 1900.
⁵ Brown Springs township organized from parts of Harrison and Ouachita townships in 1904.
⁶ Organized from parts of Fenter, Magnet Cove, and Saline townships in 1902.
⁷ Part taken to form part of Butterfield township in 1902; Miller township annexed in 1907.
⁸ Part taken to form part of Butterfield township in 1902.
⁹ County total includes population (324) of Washington township, annexed to Sevier County between 1890 and 1900.
¹⁰ Part taken to form part of Umpire township in 1901.
¹¹ Buck Range township organized from part of Mineral Springs township in 1902.
¹² Organized from part of Sulphur Springs township in 1906.
¹³ Returned in 1905 as in Mineral Springs township only.
¹⁴ Incorporated in 1907.
¹⁵ Incorporated in 1901.
¹⁶ Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1905.
¹⁷ Not returned separately in 1900.
¹⁸ Parts taken to form Burg and Duckett townships in 1906 and part of Umpire township in 1901.
¹⁹ Organized from parts of Baker, Clay, and Sulphur Springs townships in 1901.

²⁰ Incorporated in 1905.
²¹ County totals include population (1,277 in 1900; 1,238 in 1890) of Stubbs and Union townships, taken to form Cushman township since 1900, and population (168 in 1890) of Caney township, annexed to Salado township between 1890 and 1900.
²² Part taken to form part of Magness township in 1904.
²³ Dota township organized from part of Black River township in 1909.
²⁴ Parts taken to form Oil Trough township in 1903 and part of Rosie township in 1909.
²⁵ Organized from Stubbs and Union townships in 1905.
²⁶ Incorporated in 1906.
²⁷ Part taken to form part of Relief township in 1901 and part annexed to Salado township in 1909.
²⁸ Part taken to form part of Relief township in 1901.
²⁹ Organized from parts of Big Bottom and White River townships in 1904.
³⁰ Organized from part of Christian township in 1903.
³¹ Organized from parts of Greenbriar and Liberty townships in 1901.
³² Organized from parts of Christian and Salado townships in 1909.
³³ Part taken to form part of Rosie township in 1909; part of Greenbriar township annexed in 1909.
³⁴ Parts taken to form Wycough township in 1903 and part of Magness township in 1904.
³⁵ Organized from part of White River township in 1908.
³⁶ Baker township organized from parts of Franklin, Jefferson, New Hope, and Violet Hill townships in 1905.
³⁷ Gulon township organized from parts of Lafferty and Lunenburg townships in 1906.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jackson County	23,501	18,383	15,179	Lafayette County—Continued.			
Barren township.....	572	604	535	Mars Hill township.....	942	900	511
Bateman township ¹	775	.....	.....	Roane township, including Bradley and Frostville towns.....	2,530	2,669	1,261
Bird township, including Tuckerman town, Tuckerman town.....	4,434	3,209	2,617	Bradley town ²	183	.....	.....
Breckenridge township, ³ including Tupelo town, Tupelo town ⁴	2,664	2,540	2,028	Frostville town.....	177	225	.....
Bryan township ⁵	496	.....	.....	Russell township ¹⁰	653	629	650
Cache township.....	1,144	968	907	Steel township, including Lewisville town.....	2,798	2,953	1,221
Cow Lake township.....	935	608	577	Lewisville town ¹¹	975	543	.....
Glaze township ⁶	864	674	630	Walker Creek township.....	599	620	564
Glass township, including Swifton town, Swifton town.....	2,046	1,409	1,190	Lawrence County	20,001	16,491	12,984
Grubbs township, including Grubbs town, Grubbs town ⁷	874	705	538	Ashland township, including Minturn town, Minturn town ⁸	897	438	435
Jefferson township, ¹ including Jacksonport town, Jacksonport town.....	1,332	1,844	1,972	Black River township, including Powhatan town.....	1,136	1,028	949
Richwoods township.....	573	481	.....	Powhatan town.....	191	249	280
Union township, including Newport town, Newport town.....	5,639	4,555	3,251	Black Rock township, including Black Rock town.....	2,016	2,321	1,490
Ward 1.....	5,667	2,868	1,671	Black Rock town.....	1,073	1,400	751
Ward 2.....	1,590	.....	.....	Boas township, ¹² including Hoxie town.....	1,350	125	108
Village township.....	2,167	662	477	Hoxie town.....	700	516	305
Jefferson County	52,734	40,972	40,881	Cache township.....	815	185	108
Barraque township, including Redfield town, Redfield town.....	882	1,165	1,367	Campbell township, ¹³ including Walnut Ridge town.....	3,144	2,701	2,460
Bogey township.....	473	553	400	Walnut Ridge town.....	1,798	345	457
Bollivar township.....	2,322	1,922	2,453	Dent township, including Imboden town, Imboden town.....	1,149	1,003	701
Dudley Lake township.....	1,952	1,355	1,643	Duty township, including Portia town, Portia town.....	800	411	187
Dunnington township.....	3,315	1,996	2,155	Flat Creek township.....	1,136	1,093	1,274
Jefferson township.....	1,800	1,263	860	Lawrence township.....	367	400	571
Melton township.....	754	812	1,005	Marion township, including Aliola town, Aliola town.....	453	507	.....
Niven township.....	1,684	1,046	1,095	Morgan township.....	1,085	923	859
Old River township.....	714	574	341	Promised Land township, including Sedgwick town, Sedgwick town.....	992	865	785
Pastoria township.....	1,378	1,557	1,452	Reeds Creek township.....	168	150	.....
Plum Bayou township.....	1,723	1,635	1,730	Richwoods township ¹⁴	862	759	336
Richland township.....	5,458	4,503	4,076	Spring River township.....	513	647	205
Roberts township, including part of Humphrey town, Humphrey town ⁵ (part of).....	2,825	2,573	2,435	Strawberry township.....	96	509	.....
[For total, see Henton township, Arkansas County.]	499	240	321	Thacker township.....	1,249	1,277	917
Spring township.....	723	785	605		899	.....	601
Talladega township.....	198	359	413		710	777	1,501
Vaughie township, ⁶ including Pine Bluff city, Pine Bluff city ⁷	21,479	14,989	13,593		1,358	1,438	1,501
Ward 1.....	15,102	11,496	9,858		302	193	166
Ward 2.....	4,340	.....	.....	Lee County	24,252	19,409	18,886
Ward 3.....	3,051	.....	.....	Bear Creek township.....	722	348	267
Ward 4.....	4,212	.....	.....	Big Creek township.....	405	521	485
Victoria township.....	5,499	.....	.....	Council township, including Johnsonville town, Johnsonville town ¹⁵	929	1,016	948
Villemont township.....	2,647	1,840	2,084	Fleener township.....	88	598	735
Washington township.....	908	919	718	Hampton township.....	757	598	735
Whiteville township.....	652	635	884	Hardy township.....	1,806	1,454	1,520
Johnson County	19,698	17,448	16,758	Independence township, including Marlanna city, Marlanna city ¹⁴	286	352	486
Batson township.....	471	357	322	Liberty township.....	7,538	4,448	3,537
Dickerson township.....	277	327	.....	Oak Forest township.....	4,310	1,707	1,286
Grant township, including Coal Hill town, Coal Hill town.....	2,088	2,242	1,956	Richland township.....	988	681	514
Hickey township.....	1,229	1,341	808	St. Francis township, including Raggio City town, Raggio City town ¹⁶	1,295	1,120	1,402
Hill township.....	484	360	412	Spring Creek township.....	2,417	2,131	2,147
Horsehead township.....	533	414	406	Texas township.....	65	742	798
Howell township.....	1,244	1,075	1,021	Union township.....	1,791	1,727	1,789
King township.....	730	730	759	Walnut township, including Askew town, Askew town ¹⁷	1,885	1,832	1,600
Lee township.....	744	694	682		1,861	1,843	1,775
Low Gap township.....	534	446	476		421	596	883
McKennon township.....	261	345	149	Lincoln County	15,118	13,389	10,255
Mulberry township.....	240	204	217	Auburn township, including Douglas and South Bend towns.....	1,446	1,848	2,075
Perry township.....	349	350	467	Douglas town.....	288	117	.....
Pilot Rock township.....	1,162	992	1,146	South Bend town ¹⁵	186	.....	.....
Piney township.....	406	401	415	Bartholomew township.....	2,328	1,710	1,155
Pittsburg township, including Lamar town, Lamar town.....	422	402	333	Cane Creek township, including Star City town, Star City town.....	1,816	1,451	1,036
Prairie township.....	2,006	1,839	1,682	Choctaw township, including Gould, Grady, and Varnor towns.....	386	261	204
Red Lick township.....	520	474	.....	Gould town ¹⁸	2,114	1,864	883
Sherman township.....	1,234	804	806	Grady town ¹⁹	57	.....	.....
Spadra township, including Clarksville town, Clarksville town.....	596	537	685	Varnor town ¹⁶	180	.....	.....
Stonewall township.....	427	477	314	Kimbrough township, including Youngstown town, Youngstown town ¹⁶	920	.....	.....
Ward township.....	3,646	2,859	2,686	Lone Pine township.....	772	900	814
	1,466	1,038	937	Mill Creek township.....	156	.....	.....
	665	645	691	Owen township.....	739	925	763
	1,179	898	1,133	Smith township.....	714	846	647
Lafayette County ⁷	13,741	10,594	7,700	Spring township.....	741	670	522
Baker township, including Stamps town, Stamps town.....	3,300	1,719	602	Wells Bayou township.....	1,347	1,175	1,047
French township.....	2,316	1,081	283		1,166	819	492
Hadley township, ⁸ including Buckner town, Buckner town.....	1,890	400	312		1,985	1,181	821
La Grange township.....	240	740	1,065				

¹ Bateman township organized from parts of Glaze and Jefferson townships in 1907.
² Bryan township organized from part of Breckenridge township in 1905.
³ Incorporated in 1904.
⁴ Incorporated in 1909.
⁵ Incorporated in 1905.
⁶ Parts of Vaughie township annexed to Pine Bluff city in 1903 and 1904.
⁷ Part of Columbia County annexed in 1901.
⁸ County total includes population (681) of Conway township, annexed to Roane township, and population (862) of Douglas township, annexed to Steel township, between 1890 and 1900.

⁹ Taken from Columbia County in 1901.
¹⁰ Name changed from Boyd in 1902.
¹¹ Name changed from New Lewisville in 1904.
¹² Boas and Richwoods townships organized from parts of Campbell township in 1902.
¹³ Incorporated in 1908.
¹⁴ Incorporated as a city in 1905.
¹⁵ Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Little River County	18,597	18,731	8,903	Lonoke County—Continued.			
Arden township.....	682	493	.....	Pulaski township.....	1,680	975	1,051
Arkinda township, ¹ including Arkinda town.....	671	.....	.....	Ridgwoods township.....	2,088	1,780	1,299
<i>Arkinda town</i> ²	160	.....	.....	Totten township.....	635	593	668
Burke township.....	630	790	591	Ward township ³	595	.....	.....
Caney township.....	475	439	363	Williams township.....	1,712	2,126	1,903
Cleveland township, including Wilton town.....	906	796	426	York township, including Cabot town.....	1,158	1,023	815
<i>Wilton town</i> ⁴	294	.....	.....	<i>Cabot town</i>	441	204	.....
Franklin township.....	780	705	794				
Jackson township, ⁵ including New Rocky Com- fort town.....	2,164	2,152	2,542	Madison County	16,056	19,864	17,402
<i>New Rocky Comfort town</i> ⁶ (Foreman P. O.).....	612	.....	.....	Alabam township.....	637	677	.....
Jeff Davis township ⁷	391	.....	.....	Baldwin township.....	257	267	.....
Jefferson township, including Ashdown town.....	1,917	1,135	.....	Boston township.....	867	1,283	980
<i>Ashdown town</i>	1,247	400	.....	Bowen township.....	897	1,197	1,263
Johnson township, including Ogden town.....	1,024	1,393	809	California township.....	969	1,190	919
<i>Ogden town</i> ⁸	597	.....	.....	Goodwill township.....	380	473	.....
Lick Creek township.....	419	426	412	Hilburn township, including St. Paul town.....	747	726	1,325
Little River township ⁹	794	2,862	770	<i>St. Paul town</i>	430	345	477
Red River township.....	1,313	1,721	2,190	Independence township.....	202	355	254
Ridgland township.....	1,361	1,167	.....	Kentucky township.....	956	1,385	935
White Cliffs township, including White Cliffs town.....	80	152	.....	Kings River township.....	1,240	1,386	1,558
<i>White Cliffs town</i>	48	.....	.....	Lamar township.....	797	953	941
				Lincoln township.....	549	650	.....
Logan County ¹⁰	26,360	20,863	20,774	Marble township.....	457	540	672
Barber township ¹¹	525	.....	.....	Mill Creek township.....	660	748	.....
Bear Wallow township.....	533	446	382	Piney township.....	242	373	569
Blue Mountain township ¹²	533	.....	.....	Prairie township.....	1,334	1,469	1,600
Boone township, including Booneville town.....	3,109	2,968	1,735	Purdy township.....	306	308	.....
<i>Booneville town</i>	1,651	989	496	Ridgland township.....	1,000	1,274	1,018
Cane Creek township.....	819	919	1,056	Union township.....	699	842	973
Cauthron township ¹³	1,068	825	789	Valley township.....	593	618	1,328
Clark township.....	1,238	1,173	1,115	War Eagle township.....	1,394	1,979	2,512
Delaware township.....	923	762	740	Wharton Creek township.....	485	558	547
Driggs township.....	973	781	892	White River township.....	488	615	.....
Ellsworth township.....	728	635	755				
Johnson township.....	445	389	514	Marion County	10,203	11,377	10,390
Logan township.....	643	583	642	Bearden township ¹⁴	172	347	465
Mountain township.....	451	521	566	Big Creek township.....	119	226	.....
Petit Jean township ¹⁵	1,021	1,168	989	Blythe township ¹⁶	479	733	1,131
Revillee township, ¹⁶ including Magazine town.....	2,241	2,406	1,875	Buffalo township.....	143	220	446
<i>Magazine town</i>	968	897	183	Cedar Creek township.....	367	342	.....
River township.....	623	602	766	Crockett township.....	139	132	267
Roseville township ¹⁷	631	1,141	1,228	Crooked Creek township.....	375	436	.....
Shoal Creek township.....	1,320	1,020	1,131	De Soto township ¹⁸	163	485	281
Short Mountain township, including Parlistown.....	3,526	2,195	2,232	Dodd City township ¹⁹	253	592	.....
<i>Parlistown</i>	1,467	836	647	Franklin township.....	448	423	604
Six Mile township, including Ratcliff town.....	925	855	1,128	Hampton township ²⁰	673	1,068	760
<i>Ratcliff town</i> ¹⁸	175	.....	.....	Independence township ²¹	349	.....	.....
Sugar Creek township.....	1,221	938	1,025	James Creek township ²²	542	602	578
Tiftworth township ¹⁹	700	.....	.....	Jefferson township ²³	310	.....	.....
Tomlinson township ²⁰	880	.....	.....	Joe Burlison township ²⁴	450	.....	.....
Washburn township.....	1,173	1,136	1,214	Keesee township.....	163	149	.....
				Keeter township ²⁵	200	.....	.....
Lonoke County	27,983	22,544	19,263	Liberty township.....	254	327	.....
Butler township ²⁶	876	920	928	North Fork township ²⁶	719	749	838
Carlisle township, including Carlisle town.....	1,814	1,363	1,085	Prairie township ²⁷	814	900	969
<i>Carlisle town</i>	516	212	136	Sugarloaf township.....	391	466	720
Caroline township, ¹⁴ including Austin Station town.....	915	1,771	1,455	Summit township ²⁸	392	.....	.....
<i>Austin Station town</i>	177	196	.....	Union township, ²⁶ including Yellville town.....	1,087	1,904	1,318
Cleveland township.....	331	261	.....	<i>Yellville town</i>	463	678	483
Crooked Creek township.....	352	425	505	Water Creek township.....	431	477	571
Eagle township ¹²	345	367	353	White River township ²⁶	765	759	951
Fletcher township ¹⁵	490	.....	.....		
Furlow township ¹⁹	343	.....	.....	Miller County	19,555	17,558	14,714
Goodrum township.....	467	537	457	Beech township.....	1,071	1,551	917
Gray township ¹⁷	385	508	462	Cleveland township.....	733	875	1,202
Gum Woods township, including England town.....	3,194	1,404	1,150	Cut Off township.....	314	733	763
<i>England town</i>	1,407	368	.....	Days Creek township.....	441	365	416
Hamilton township ¹⁸	452	498	720	Garland township, including Texarkana city.....	10,691	8,744	6,660
Indian Bayou township.....	2,240	1,519	936	<i>Texarkana city</i>	6,655	4,914	3,423
Lafayette township, including Keo town.....	1,726	1,269	744	<i>Ward 1</i>	1,324	.....	.....
<i>Keo town</i> ¹²	175	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i>	915	.....	.....
Lonoke township, ²⁰ including Lonoke town.....	3,094	2,645	2,491	<i>Ward 3</i>	3,122	.....	.....
<i>Lonoke town</i>	1,527	851	383	<i>Ward 4</i>	1,294	.....	.....
Magness township.....	576	607	541				
Oak Grove township ²¹	674	.....	.....	[Joint population of Texarkana city in Garland township, Miller County, Arkan- sas, and Texarkana city in precinct 1, Bowie County, Texas, in 1910, 15,445; in 1900, 10,170; and in 1890, 6,380.]			
Pettus township.....	1,445	1,436	962				
Prairie township ¹³	393	511	734				

1 Organized from parts of Jackson and Little River townships in 1901.
2 Incorporated in 1901.
3 Incorporated in 1902.
4 Part taken to form part of Arkinda township in 1901.
5 Organized from part of Little River township in 1906.
6 Incorporated in 1907.
7 Parts taken to form Jeff Davis township in 1906 and part of Arkinda township in 1901.
8 Part of Scott County annexed in 1903.
9 Organized from part of territory taken from Scott County in 1903.
10 Blue Mountain township organized from parts of Petit Jean and Revillee townships in 1901.
11 Part of territory taken from Scott County, annexed in 1903.
12 Tiftworth township organized from part of Roseville township in 1907.
13 Part taken to form part of Oak Grove township in 1902.
14 Parts taken to form Ward township in 1903 and part of Oak Grove township in 1902.
15 Organized from parts of Hamilton and Lonoke townships in 1908.
16 Organized from parts of Gray and Lonoke townships in 1904.
17 Part taken to form part of Furlow township in 1904.

18 Part taken to form part of Fletcher township in 1908.
19 Incorporated in 1906.
20 Parts taken to form parts of Furlow and Fletcher townships in 1904 and 1908, respectively.
21 Organized from parts of Butler, Caroline, Eagle, and Prairie townships in 1902.
22 Organized from part of Caroline township in 1908.
23 County total includes population (451) of Tomahawk township, annexed to Hampton township between 1890 and 1900.
24 Jefferson township organized from parts of Bearden and De Soto townships in 1904.
25 Part taken to form part of Summit township in 1905.
26 Parts taken to form parts of Joe Burlison and Summit townships in 1905.
27 Independence township organized from parts of Hampton and Prairie townships in 1908.
28 Keeter township organized from parts of James Creek and North Fork townships in 1900.
29 Organized from parts of Dodd City, Union, and White River townships in 1905.
30 Organized from parts of Blythe, Dodd City, Union, and White River townships in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Miller County—Continued.				Montgomery County—Continued.			
Homan township.....	1,088	995	1,115	Scott township.....	200	182	.....
Lost Prairie township.....	477	640	653	Smith township.....	460	354	.....
Red River township, including Garland town.....	798	769	801	South Fork township ¹⁹	843	856	712
<i>Garland town</i> ¹	277	.....	.....	Sulphur Springs township ¹⁴	844	824	559
Sulphur township.....	3,442	2,891	2,382	Walnut township ¹⁵	521	.....	.....
				Womble township, ²⁰ including Womble town.....	838	.....	.....
				<i>Womble town</i> ²¹	558	.....	.....
Mississippi County².....				Nevada County.....			
Big Lake township, ³ including Manilla town.....	1,759	519	424		19,344	16,809	14,832
<i>Manilla town</i> ⁴	668	.....	.....	Alabama township.....	1,139	1,004	827
Bowen township ⁵	1,158	.....	.....	Albany township.....	1,464	1,462	1,535
Burdette township ⁶	515	.....	.....	Boughton township.....	1,337	1,199	942
Canadian township ²	1,003	372	403	Caney township.....	1,100	962	1,087
Carson Lake township.....	1,129	831	451	Emmet township, including Emmet town.....	867	653	606
Chickasawba township, ⁴ including Blytheville town.....	6,857	2,414	1,464	<i>Emmet town</i>	270	277	.....
<i>Blytheville town</i>	3,849	302	.....	Georgia township.....	833	580	513
<i>Ward 1</i>	1,286	.....	.....	Jackson township.....	1,061	1,011	955
<i>Ward 2</i>	1,490	.....	.....	Leak township.....	730	880	768
<i>Ward 3</i>	1,063	.....	.....	Missouri township, including Prescott town.....	4,978	3,958	3,227
Clear Lake township.....	707	529	232	<i>Prescott town</i>	2,705	2,005	1,237
Fletcher township, ⁶ including Luxora town.....	1,743	1,794	662	<i>Ward 1</i>	540	.....	.....
<i>Luxora town</i>	677	843	.....	<i>Ward 2</i>	485	.....	.....
Golden Lake township.....	1,520	776	.....	<i>Ward 3</i>	685	.....	.....
Hector township, ⁴ including Dell town.....	593	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i>	999	.....	.....
<i>Dell town</i> ⁷	168	.....	.....	Parker township.....	1,629	1,423	1,247
Hickman township.....	983	634	398	Redland township.....	1,389	1,023	1,022
Little River township.....	528	246	104	Taylor township.....	1,531	1,344	1,156
McGavock township ⁸	1,542	.....	.....	Union township.....	1,286	1,107	944
Monroe township, including Osceola town.....	4,711	3,495	2,723				
<i>Osceola town</i>	1,769	953	455	Newton County.....			
Neal township ⁹	1,046	.....	.....	Big Creek township.....	655	667	476
Pecan township.....	628	668	1,047	Boston township.....	269	629	821
Scott township ⁴	1,880	2,225	2,144	Grant township.....	221	251	383
Swayne township.....	579	397	225	Grove township ²²	454	.....	.....
Troy township.....	1,049	1,231	1,206	Hudson township ²³	411	.....	.....
Whitton township.....	538	203	152	Jackson township, ²³ including Jasper town.....	1,037	1,272	1,082
				<i>Jasper town</i>	228	.....	.....
Monroe County.....				Jefferson township.....	550	677	520
Brinkley township, ⁹ including Brinkley town.....	2,862	2,967	2,741	Jones township ²⁴	151	.....	.....
<i>Brinkley town</i>	1,740	1,648	1,510	Kentucky township.....	478	663	.....
<i>Ward 1</i>	346	.....	.....	Lincoln township ²⁵	267	481	391
<i>Ward 2</i>	355	.....	.....	Low Gap township.....	267	342	.....
<i>Ward 3</i>	539	.....	.....	Marble City township.....	243	396	.....
Cacha township, including Clarendon town.....	4,124	3,305	2,147	Mill Creek township.....	211	270	626
<i>Clarendon town</i>	2,037	1,840	1,060	Murray township ²⁵	253	366	.....
<i>Ward 1</i>	838	.....	.....	New Hope township.....	319	447	477
<i>Ward 2</i>	699	.....	.....	Osage township.....	377	453	394
<i>Ward 3</i>	650	.....	.....	Pleasant Hill township.....	547	868	637
Cleburne township.....	672	615	835	Plumlee township.....	395	399	334
Cypress Ridge township.....	907	624	544	Polk township.....	569	737	637
Dixon township.....	592	402	.....	Prairie township ²²	476	887	868
Duncan township, including Holly Grove town.....	2,775	2,537	2,494	Richland township ²⁴	413	645	339
<i>Holly Grove town</i>	536	591	363	Union township.....	436	409	433
Eden township ⁹	372	.....	.....	Van Buren township.....	526	676	859
Greenfield township.....	419	373	318	Walnut township.....	311	300	219
Hindman township.....	625	558	.....	White township.....	776	702	454
Jackson township.....	1,223	1,050	1,308				
Keever township.....	708	472	339	Ouachita County.....			
Montgomery township ¹⁰	1,031	921	1,704	Behestian township.....	897	950	1,070
Pine Ridge township.....	994	900	997	Bradley township.....	455	364	354
Raymond township.....	399	351	.....	Bragg township.....	630	564	636
Richland township.....	1,253	1,166	1,459	Bridge Creek township.....	808	1,260	754
Roc Roe township.....	772	578	420	Carroll township.....	280	288	269
Smalley township ¹⁰	174	.....	.....	Cleveland township.....	960	597	241
				Ecore Fabre township, including Camden city.....	4,728	3,892	3,320
Montgomery County.....				<i>Camden city</i>	3,995	2,840	2,571
Bear township.....	144	152	250	<i>Ward 1</i>	851	.....	.....
Big Fork township ¹¹	321	313	474	<i>Ward 2</i>	1,480	.....	.....
Caddo township ¹²	767	671	746	<i>Ward 3</i>	1,664	.....	.....
Caney township ¹³	906	859	730	Freeo township.....	564	607	562
Cedar Glades township.....	374	336	.....	Jefferson township.....	852	620	600
Center township ¹⁴	585	581	451	Lafayette township.....	1,347	1,651	1,552
Crystal township.....	65	139	112	Liberty township.....	649	693	534
Fir township ¹⁵	555	.....	.....	Marion township.....	1,251	1,292	1,849
Gap township ¹⁶	909	857	850	Red Hill township, including Chidester town.....	1,648	1,584	1,472
Gaston township ¹⁷	113	.....	.....	<i>Chidester town</i> ²⁵	211	.....	.....
Leverney township.....	593	460	387	River township.....	681	764	.....
Mazarn township.....	372	476	332	Smackover township, including Stephens town.....	2,225	2,153	1,867
Missouri township ¹⁸	157	207	176	<i>Stephens town</i>	673	407	379
Mountain township.....	669	551	694	Union township, including Bearden town.....	1,223	1,013	623
Ouachita township.....	631	504	418	<i>Bearden town</i>	439	.....	.....
Parks township.....	312	228	198	Valley township.....	1,555	1,612	1,025
Polk township.....	1,153	894	834	Washington township.....	1,020	938	805
Rock Springs township ¹⁸	123	.....	.....		

1 Incorporated in 1904.
 2 Part of Lauderdale County, Tennessee, annexed in 1905.
 3 Neal township organized from part of Big Lake township in 1901.
 4 Incorporated in 1901.
 5 Bowen and Hector townships organized from parts of Chickasawba township in 1901.
 6 Burdette township organized from part of Fletcher township in 1903.
 7 Incorporated in 1905.
 8 McGavock township organized from part of Scott township in 1901.
 9 Eden township organized from part of Brinkley township in 1902.
 10 Smalley township organized from part of Montgomery township in 1906.
 11 Part taken to form part of Gaston township in 1900.
 12 Parts taken to form parts of Gaston and Womble townships in 1900 and 1909, respectively.
 13 Walnut township organized from part of Caney township in 1903.

14 Part taken to form part of Fir township in 1905.
 15 Organized from parts of Center, South Fork, and Sulphur Springs townships in 1905.
 16 Part taken to form part of Womble township in 1909.
 17 Organized from parts of Big Fork, Caddo, and South Fork townships in 1900.
 18 Rock Springs township organized from part of Missouri township in 1908.
 19 Parts taken to form parts of Gaston and Fir townships in 1900 and 1905, respectively.
 20 Organized from parts of Caddo and Gap townships in 1909.
 21 Incorporated in 1910.
 22 Grove township organized from part of Prairie township in 1906.
 23 Hudson township organized from parts of Jackson, Lincoln, and Murray townships in 1903.
 24 Jones township organized from part of Richland township in 1903.
 25 Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Perry County	9,402	7,294	5,533	Poinsett County—Continued.			
Aplin township ¹	553	800	712	Owen township, including Fisher town.....	833	536	298
Casa township, including Casa town.....	776	747	532	<i>Fisher town</i> ¹⁵	166		
<i>Casa town</i> ²	310			Scott township.....	1,647	1,365	1,375
Cherry Hill township ³	327			Tyronza township, including Deckerville town.....	1,678	800	
Dry Fork township ⁴	68			<i>Deckerville town</i> ¹⁶	76		
Forest township ⁵	154			West Prairie township, including Weiner town.....	477	526	323
Fouroche Lafave township, ⁶ including Perryville town.....	716	744	715	<i>Weiner town</i> ¹⁷	258		
<i>Perryville town</i>	555	300	310	Willis township.....	867	356	
Houston township.....	929	869	635				
Howell township.....	133	93	109	Polk County	17,216	18,352	9,283
Lake township.....	360	382		Big Fork township ¹⁸	394	752	577
McCool township.....	244	287	266	Cedar township.....	363	455	319
Maumelle township ⁷	206	182	156	Center township, including Mena town.....	4,908	4,478	1,430
New Tennessee township.....	452	251	226	<i>Mena town</i>	5,953	5,423	
Omega township.....	87	70	45	<i>Ward 1</i>	1,300		
Perry township, including Esau and Fouroche towns.....	1,574	671	574	<i>Ward 2</i>	1,144		
<i>Esau town</i> ⁸	898			<i>Ward 3</i>	1,509		
<i>Fouroche town</i> ⁹	848			Cove township.....	1,159	1,105	985
Petit Jean township.....	650	584	382	Eagle township.....	231	304	453
Ranika township.....	536	356	316	Eagle Gap township.....	288	439	
Rose Creek township.....	401	350	214	Faulkner township.....	329	242	219
South View township.....	225	191		Freedom township.....	697	790	801
Tyler township ¹⁰	203	228	179	Fulton township.....	800	728	551
Union township.....	507	489	447	Gap Springs township.....	337	260	217
Walnut Grove township ¹¹	331			Mill Creek township ¹⁸	490		
				Mountain township.....	1,239	1,050	858
Phillips County	33,535	26,561	25,341	Ozachta township.....	756	847	622
Big Creek township.....	1,982	2,360	2,150	Ozark township.....	2,392	3,193	1,049
Claburne township.....	1,348	1,380		Potter township.....	599	606	
Cleveland township.....	1,317	1,225		Rich Mountain township.....	244	255	
Cypress township.....	727	729	1,619	White township.....	1,930	2,779	1,203
Hickory Ridge township, ¹² including Marvel town.....	2,110	2,198	1,781				
<i>Marvel town</i>	556	391		Pope County	24,527	17,715	17,458
Hicksville township ¹³	1,059			Allen township.....	201	200	177
Lake township.....	1,907	1,456	1,079	Bayless township.....	582	584	552
L'Anguille township.....	205	205	2,171	Burnett township.....	661	669	564
Marion township.....	2,151	2,304	2,080	Center township.....	609	490	360
Mooney township.....	1,294	780	532	Clark township, including London town.....	1,428	1,330	1,160
St. Francis township, including Helena city.....	14,736	10,417	9,880	<i>London town</i>	503	668	
<i>Helena city</i>	8,778	6,550	5,189	Convenience township.....	532	533	529
<i>Ward 1</i>	2,810			Dover township, including Dover town.....	1,895	1,447	1,387
<i>Ward 2</i>	2,374			<i>Dover town</i>	835	373	588
<i>Ward 3</i>	2,048			Freeman township.....	224	374	330
<i>Ward 4</i>	2,140			Galla Creek township, including Pottsville town.....	807	834	766
Searcy township.....	2,510	1,303	1,287	<i>Pottsville town</i>	205	188	
Spring Creek township.....	2,118	2,304	2,312	Griffin township.....	1,004	747	811
				Gum Log township.....	534	706	650
Pike County	12,565	10,301	8,537	Holly Bend township.....	792	975	1,111
Antoine township.....	911	775	777	Illinois township, including Russellville city.....	4,948	3,586	2,908
Brewer township.....	577	353	434	<i>Russellville city</i>	2,936	1,832	1,531
Caney Fork township.....	205	168	491	Independence township.....	492	558	688
Clark township, including Glenwood and Rosboro towns.....	1,898	857	1,074	Jackson township.....	1,157	1,239	747
<i>Glenwood town</i> ¹⁴	768			Lee township.....	823	978	1,192
<i>Rosboro town</i> ¹⁵	380			Liberty township.....	806	797	951
Eagle township.....	320	252		Martin township.....	1,058	868	892
Missouri township, including Delight town.....	1,004	851	1,204	Moreland township.....	507	326	234
<i>Delight town</i> ¹⁶	539			North Fork township.....	279	358	518
Mountain township.....	762	548	610	Sand Spring township.....	228	173	217
Muddy Fork township.....	791	526	489	Smyrna township.....	384	421	
Pike City township, including Pike City town.....	938	1,292		Sulphur township.....	327	388	
<i>Pike City town</i>	355			Valley township.....	953	928	882
Saline township.....	757	840		Wilson township, ¹⁷ including Atkins town.....	3,076	1,461	1,348
Self Creek township, including Daisy town.....	661	402	351	<i>Atkins town</i>	1,258	745	660
<i>Daisy town</i> ¹⁸	138						
Thompson township, including Kimberley and Murfreesboro towns.....	2,070	1,561	1,613	Prarie County	13,853	11,875	11,374
<i>Kimberley town</i> ¹⁹	151			Belcher township.....	404	356	391
<i>Murfreesboro town</i>	518	200	169	Bullard township.....	475	473	639
White township.....	671	829	927	Calhoun township.....	872	514	500
Wolf Creek township.....	1,000	1,047	567	Center township.....	825	840	806
				Des Arc township.....	317	228	154
Poinsett County	12,791	7,025	4,272	Hazen township, including Hazen town.....	1,538	1,915	1,662
Bollvar township, including Harrisburg town.....	2,387	1,539	1,302	<i>Hazen town</i>	487	429	458
<i>Harrisburg town</i>	948	488	488	Hickory Plain township.....	958	967	1,210
Dobson township.....	331	291		Lower Hill township.....	1,334	1,204	1,368
Greenfield township.....	894	500	541	Roe Roe township, including Ulm town.....	869	639	534
Greenwood township, ²⁰ including Lepanto town.....	985			<i>Ulm town</i> ²¹	116		
<i>Lepanto town</i> ²¹	154			Tyler township.....	613	427	173
Little River township, ²² including Marked Tree town.....	2,842	1,032	433	Union township.....	473	383	383
<i>Marked Tree town</i>	2,086	358		Upper Hill township.....	581	549	651
				Wattensas township, including De Valls Bluff town.....	2,268	1,573	981
				<i>De Valls Bluff town</i>	284	605	330
				White River township, including Des Arc town.....	2,326	1,807	1,923
				<i>Des Arc town</i>	1,061	640	546

¹ Parts taken to form Walnut Grove township in 1908 and part of Cherry Hill township in 1910.² Incorporated in 1900.³ Organized from parts of Aplin and Fouroche Lafave townships in 1910.⁴ Dry Fork township organized from parts of McCool and Tyler townships in 1909.⁵ Forest township organized from part of Maumelle township in 1908.⁶ Part taken to form part of Cherry Hill township in 1910.⁷ Incorporated in 1905.⁸ Incorporated in 1906.⁹ Organized from part of Aplin township in 1908.¹⁰ Hicksville township organized from part of Hickory Ridge township in 1901.¹¹ Incorporated in 1909.¹² Incorporated in 1904.¹³ Incorporated in 1910.¹⁴ Greenwood township organized from part of Little River township in 1903.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1907.¹⁶ Mill Creek township organized from part of Big Fork township in 1908.¹⁷ County totals include population (745 in 1900; 534 in 1890) of Galla Rock township, annexed to Wilson township since 1900.¹⁸ Galla Rock township annexed in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pulaski County.....	86,751	63,179	47,329	Saline County.....	16,687	13,122	11,311
Ashley township.....	1,350	1,141	1,370	Banner township.....	507	614	436
Badgett township.....	1,891	1,092	.....	Bauxite township ¹⁴	1,087	.....	.....
Bayou Meto township.....	1,461	1,607	1,293	Beaver township.....	421	476	449
Big Rock township, including Little Rock city and Pulaski Heights town. Little Rock city ¹	51,004 45,941	35,672 33,307	27,044 25,874	Bryant township, ¹⁴ including Bryant town. Bryant town.....	687 61	791 118	824
Ward 1.....	7,985	.....	.....	Dyer township.....	589	414	319
Ward 2.....	7,737	.....	.....	Fairplay township.....	608	571	461
Ward 3.....	7,731	.....	.....	Holland township.....	480	534	490
Ward 4.....	4,919	.....	.....	Hurricane township ¹⁸	540	581	777
Ward 5.....	4,415	.....	.....	Jefferson township.....	520	373	320
Ward 6.....	4,714	.....	.....	Kentucky township.....	509	411	441
Ward 7.....	4,055	.....	.....	Liberty township.....	535	505	263
Ward 8.....	4,405	.....	.....	Marble township.....	227	254	107
Pulaski Heights town ²	683	.....	.....	Otter township.....	428	383	355
Brodie township.....	836	611	.....	Owen township.....	633	605	482
Campbell township.....	1,397	1,482	1,636	Perkins township.....	1,933	1,909	1,340
Eagle township.....	3,444	2,670	2,016	Salem township.....	525	515	.....
Eastman township.....	2,005	2,147	1,313	Saline township, ¹⁸ including Benton town. Benton town.....	4,217 1,703	2,405 1,025	2,430 647
Ellis township.....	536	574	299	Shaw township ¹⁸	404	427	646
Fourche township, including Alexander town. Alexander town.....	865 141	848 173	1,165 148	Smith township ¹⁸	269	492	.....
Gray township.....	1,535	1,499	1,038	Traskwood township, including Traskwood town.....	713	505	596
Hill township, including Argenta city. Argenta city ³	12,567 11,183	6,837	3,536	Traskwood town ¹⁴	223	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	2,405	.....	.....	Union township.....	569	383	373
Ward 2.....	2,815	.....	.....	Walnut Bottom township.....	97	144	142
Ward 3.....	2,395	.....	.....		
Ward 4.....	2,551	.....	.....		
Ward 5.....	898	.....	.....	Scott County¹⁸.....	14,302	13,183	12,935
Maumelle township.....	636	389	337	Black Fork township.....	638	629	419
Mineral township.....	688	736	601	Blansett township.....	802	732	637
Owen township.....	1,450	1,200	943	Brawley township.....	480	492	718
Pyeate township.....	611	318	399	Brushy township ¹⁷	150	.....	.....
Roland township.....	734	810	713	Cauthron township.....	406	500	466
Union township.....	1,305	958	908	Cedar township.....	456	387	303
Worthen township.....	560	884	957	Coal township, ¹⁹ including Bates town. Bates town ¹⁹	632 272	.....	.....
Young township.....	1,276	1,204	1,163	Denton township.....	527	.....	.....
				Hickman township, including Waldron town. Waldron town.....	2,479 300	1,938 437	3,939 437
Randolph County.....	18,987	17,156	14,485	Hon township.....	684	642	.....
Bristow township.....	621	400	.....	Hunt township.....	472	392	466
Columbia township.....	1,319	1,293	1,258	James township ¹⁹	251	212	275
Current River township, ⁴ including Biggers town. Biggers town ⁴	1,284 485	1,176	1,270	Johnson township.....	177	150	.....
Davidson township.....	678	902	1,322	Jones township ²⁰	428	.....	.....
Demun township, including Pocahontas town. Pocahontas town.....	2,732 1,547	1,969 967	1,518 1,607	La Fave township ²¹	290	559	559
Eleven Points township ⁶	353	608	1,183	Lafayette township ¹⁸	534	720	554
Elm Store township.....	646	519	.....	Lamb township.....	322	313	.....
Ingram township ⁶	418	668	.....	Lewis township, including part of Mansfield town.....	1,374 290	1,148 93	684
Jackson township ⁶	463	.....	.....	Mansfield town (part of) Total for Mansfield town in Lewis township, Scott County, and Sugarloaf township, Sebastian County.....	816 137 541 630 806 313 376	568 141 446 522 754 387 633	243 123 607 592 692 305 1,063
James Creek township, including Ravenden Springs town.....	1,105 189	1,072	992	Mill Creek township.....	.....	.....	.....
Ravenden Springs town.....	797	1,050	2,111	Mountain township.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Black township.....	814	.....	.....	Mount Pleasant township.....	.....	.....	.....
O'Kean township ⁷	908	.....	.....	Park township.....	.....	.....	.....
Reyno township, ⁸ including Reyno town. Reyno town.....	290 837	138 468	.....	Tate township ¹⁹.....	.....	.....	.....
Richardson township, including Maynard town. Maynard town ⁹	837 295	468 353	.....	Tomlinson township ¹⁸.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke township.....	1,190	1,150	1,148				
Shiloah township.....	538	.....	.....	Searcy County.....	14,825	11,986	9,664
Siloam township.....	751	10 1,396	.....	Bear Creek township, ²² including Marshall town.....	1,947	1,225	2,238
Spring River township.....	465	465	303	Marshall town.....	558	260	278
Union township.....	628	578	475	Beaver township.....	268	280	387
Warm Springs township ⁶	740	1,006	1,275	Big Creek township ²²	675	704	.....
Water Valley township.....	527	455	538	Call Creek township.....	1,255	1,390	1,350
Wiley township ⁷	1,033	1,384	1,092	Campbell township.....	755	550	681
				Long Creek township.....	444	324	.....
				Maumee township ²¹	285	.....	.....
St. Francis County.....	22,548	17,157	13,543	Mount Pleasant township.....	695	656	384
Black Fish township.....	1,330	791	674	Prairie township.....	606	495	448
Franks township.....	3,411	2,692	2,386	Red River township.....	1,089	768	717
Goodwin township.....	900	884	815	Richland township.....	870	1,084	784
Griggs township, including Widener town. Widener town ¹¹	2,900 245	1,554	580	St. Joe township, including St. Joe town. St. Joe town ²³	773 159	846	738
Johnson township.....	2,072	1,525	1,239	Spring township.....	894	938	.....
L'Anguille township.....	1,193	1,156	503	Sulphur Springs township.....	473	518	336
Madison township, including Forrest City. Forrest City.....	6,379 2,484	4,771 1,361	4,023 1,021	Tomahawk township ²²	843	951	674
Prairie township, including Palestine town. Palestine town.....	1,343 173	1,322 196	1,142 163	Wileys Cove township, including Leslie town. Leslie town ²⁴	3,073 1,698	1,255	947
Telico township.....	1,928	1,687	1,351				
Wheatley township, including Wheatley town. Wheatley town ¹²	1,087 330	775	763				

¹ Part taken to form Argenta city in 1904.
² Incorporated in 1905.
³ Incorporated from that part of Little Rock city (ward 8) in Hill township in 1904; consolidated with Baring Cross town in 1905.
⁴ Reyno township organized from part of Current River township in 1904.
⁵ Incorporated in 1902.
⁶ Jackson township organized from parts of Eleven Points, Ingram, and Warm Springs townships in 1906.
⁷ O'Kean township organized from part of Wiley township in 1900.
⁸ Exclusive of population of Maynard town.
⁹ Returned as in Siloam township in 1900.
¹⁰ Includes population of Maynard town.
¹¹ Incorporated in 1909.
¹² Incorporated in 1907.
¹³ Bauxite township organized from parts of Bryant, Hurricane, Saline, Shaw, and Smith townships in 1904.

¹⁴ Incorporated in 1900.
¹⁵ Part annexed to Logan County in 1903.
¹⁶ County totals include population (500 in 1900; 515 in 1890) of Barber township and population (549 in 1900) of Belva township, annexed to Logan County since 1900.
¹⁷ Organized from parts of James and La Fave townships in 1908.
¹⁸ Coal township organized from part of Lafayette township in 1908.
¹⁹ Part taken to form part of Brushy township in 1908.
²⁰ Organized from part of La Fave township in 1904.
²¹ Parts taken to form Jones township in 1904 and part of Brushy township in 1908.
²² Maumee township organized from parts of Bear Creek, Big Creek, and Tomahawk townships in 1902.
²³ Incorporated in 1901.
²⁴ Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Sebastian County ¹	52,278	36,935	33,200	Sharp County—Continued.			
Bass Little township ²	784	604	710	Richwoods township.....	917	781	798
Bates township.....	700	684	788	Scott township.....	706	839	953
Beverly township.....	1,117	1,033	1,126	Strawberry township.....	451	428	391
Big Creek township.....	913	900	1,110	Sullivan township.....	983	1,243	1,087
Bloomer township.....	652	839	1,056	Union township.....	721	738	853
Center township, including Greenwood town.....	3,115	1,844	2,187	Washington township.....	380	448	970
Greenwood town.....	1,184	491	587				
Cole township, including Hackett city.....	1,435	1,280	1,571	Stone County.....	8,946	8,100	7,043
Hackett city.....	563	330	458	Bellmore township ³	244		
Dayton township.....	844	899	971	Blue Mountain township, ¹⁰ including Mountainview town.....	1,136	1,259	1,200
Diamond township, including Huntington town.....	3,061	2,035	1,271	Mountainview town.....	272	220	
Huntington town.....	1,700	1,208	913	Bryan township ¹¹	177		
Eagle township.....	447	492	507	Chalybeate Springs township ¹²	378	505	267
Hartford township, including Hartford town.....	3,322	1,487	1,035	Cove township ¹³	270		
Hartford town.....	1,780	490		Farris township.....	692	645	658
Jim Fork township, including Midland town.....	1,582	607		Franklin township.....	1,005	959	1,092
Midland town.....	689			Harris township.....	577	456	579
Marion township, including Bonanza town.....	2,440	2,529	1,587	Hixson township ¹⁴	437	461	351
Bonanza town.....	811	908		Locust Grove township.....	405	370	522
Mississippi township.....	543	564	654	Northwest township ¹⁴	289	249	132
Mont Sandles township.....	897	758		Red River township ¹⁵	496	380	111
Prairie township.....	584	561	1,013	Richwoods township ¹⁶	265	599	566
Rogers township.....	1,486	1,842	906	Rorle township ¹⁷	97		
Sugarloaf township, including part of Mansfield town.....	1,612	1,257	1,201	Smart township ¹⁷	170		
Mansfield town (part of).....	586	275	243	Sylamore township ¹⁶	788	850	820
[For total, see Lewis township, Scott County.]				Timbo township ¹⁶	494	602	
Sulphur township.....	506	565	1,152	Turkey Creek township ¹⁵	329	276	238
Upper township, including Fort Smith city.....	25,283	15,355	13,120	Union township ¹⁵	405		
Fort Smith city ⁵	23,975	11,587	11,311	Wallace township ¹³	283	509	522
Ward 1.....	2,772						
Ward 2.....	4,029			Union County.....	80,793	22,495	14,977
Ward 3.....	2,358			Boone township.....	1,055	860	704
Ward 4.....	3,568			Cornie township ¹²	1,130	1,703	1,150
Ward 5.....	4,309			El Dorado township, including El Dorado city.....	7,802	4,025	2,660
Ward 6.....	2,587			El Dorado city ¹²	4,802	1,069	455
Ward 7.....	1,944			Ward 1.....	1,440		
Not in wards.....	2,418			Ward 2.....	1,466		
Washburn township.....	609	519	552	Ward 3.....	1,296		
White Oak township.....	346	283	504	Franklin township.....	1,200	1,108	950
				Garner township.....	853	798	594
Sevier County.....	16,616	16,339	10,072	Harrison township.....	1,416	1,320	877
Bear Creek township, including De Queen city.....	3,327	2,770	496	Henderson township, ¹⁹ including Junction City.....	1,855	2,078	
De Queen city ⁶	2,018	1,200		Junction City.....	1,065	1,251	
Ben Lomond township, including Ben Lomond town.....	740	740	655	[Joint population of Junction City, in Henderson township, Union County, Arkansas, and Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne parish, and ward 3, Union parish, Louisiana, in 1910, 1,461, and in 1900, 1,040.]			
Ben Lomond town.....	431			Jackson township, including Upland town.....	1,324	1,660	1,664
Buokhorn township.....	387	303	284	Upland town.....	52	385	
Clear Creek township, including Horatio town.....	2,872	3,377	1,708	Johnson township.....	2,743	2,250	1,999
Horatio town.....	606	685		Laple township, including Felsenthal, Huttig, and Strong towns.....	4,581	2,070	1,536
Jefferson township.....	778	520	449	Felsenthal town ²⁰	273		
Mill Creek township.....	356	428		Huttig town ²¹	1,240		
Mineral township, including Gillham town.....	1,267	1,938	851	Strong town ²¹	465		
Gillham town ⁷	801			Smackover township.....	1,843	1,558	
Monroe township.....	1,003	1,435	1,101	Tubal township.....	743	652	489
Paracelita township.....	457	442	303	Van Buren township.....	1,595	1,493	1,596
Red Colony township, including Lockesburg town.....	2,270	2,115	2,115	Wesson township, ¹⁹ including Wesson town.....	1,373		
Lockesburg town.....	748	550	451	Wesson town ²²	694		
Saline township.....	1,077	890	1,063	Wilmington township.....	1,195	913	758
Washington township, including Paraloma town.....	1,570	1,283	957				
Paraloma town ⁷	194			Van Buren County.....	13,509	11,220	8,567
				Arochey Valley township.....	397	332	269
Sharp County.....	11,688	12,199	10,418	Barnett township ²³	754		
Big Creek township.....	527	635	503	Bloodworth township ²⁴	280		
Big Rock township.....	611	531		Bradley township, ²⁵ including Bee Branch town.....	1,101	1,422	1,013
Cave township, including Cave City town.....	655	609	515	Bee Branch town.....	142	122	
Cave City town ⁸	278			Cadron township.....	458	438	517
Davidson township.....	558	574	550	Cargile township.....	353	245	
Hardy township, including Hardy town.....	890	844	303	Choctaw township.....	730	742	696
Hardy town.....	329	347		Cleveland township.....	309	194	267
Highland township.....	258	437	282	Craig township.....	979	923	680
Jackson township.....	728	630	365	Gulpepper township.....	623	393	
Johnson township.....	271	353	383	Davis township.....	505	440	607
Lave Creek township.....	262	345	336	Griggs township.....	1,064	1,181	858
Lebanon township.....	604	626	521				
Morgan township.....	444	467	374				
North township.....	688	729	722				
Piney Fork township, including Evening Shade town.....	904	682	1,041				
Evening Shade town.....	289	512	281				

¹ Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.
² Returned as Little Bass in 1900.
³ Incorporated in 1904.
⁴ Part annexed to Fort Smith city in 1909.
⁵ Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905, and part of Upper township annexed in 1909.
⁶ Incorporated as a city in 1904.
⁷ Incorporated in 1902.
⁸ Incorporated in 1907.
⁹ Organized from parts of Chalybeate Springs and Wallace townships in 1904.
¹⁰ Parts taken to form parts of Bryan and Cove townships in 1909.
¹¹ Organized from parts of Blue Mountain and Richwoods townships in 1909.
¹² Returned as Chalybeate in 1900. Parts taken to form parts of Bellmore and Cove townships in 1904 and 1909, respectively.
¹³ Organized from parts of Blue Mountain and Chalybeate Springs townships in 1906.
¹⁴ Rorle township organized from parts of Hixson and Northwest townships in 1909.
¹⁵ Union township organized from parts of Red River, Sylamore, Timbo, and Turkey Creek townships in 1904.
¹⁶ Parts taken to form Smart township in 1902 and part of Bryan township in 1909.
¹⁷ Organized from part of Richwoods township in 1902.
¹⁸ Part taken to form part of Bellmore township in 1904.
¹⁹ Wesson township organized from parts of Cornie and Henderson townships in 1906.
²⁰ Incorporated as a city in 1903.
²¹ Incorporated in 1903.
²² Incorporated in 1902.
²³ Barnett township organized from part of Bradley township in 1906.
²⁴ Organized from part of Union township in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Van Buren County—Continued.				White County—Continued.			
Grove township ¹	205			Harrison township, including Judsonia town... Judsonia town	2,356	2,247	2,097
Hartsugg township	292	276	122	Higginson township, ¹² including Higginson town. Higginson town ¹³	746	600	475
Holly township	460	335	251	Jackson township	514	633	444
Liberty township ¹	658	671	698	Jefferson township ¹¹	192		
Linn Creek township ²	470			Kensett township	557	567	579
Mountain township	228	157		Kentucky township	445		
Red River township	565	658	781	Liberty township, including Bradford town. Bradford town	1,042	562	539
Sulphur Springs township	370	409		McRae township ¹⁰	1,002	872	730
Union township ³	1,168	808	674	Marion township ⁹	921	693	442
Washington township ⁴	653	632	395	Marshall township	339	283	
Wheeler township ⁵	653	648	469	Negro Hill township	544		
White Oak township ¹	256	316	320	Red River township, ¹³ including West Point town. West Point town	655	849	861
Washington County..... 33,889 34,356 33,034				Royal township	602	663	744
Boston township	527	592	580	Russell township, including Russell town. Russell town	256	143	116
Brush Creek township	948	980	1,050	Union township, ¹⁰ including Beebe town. Beebe town	961	903	844
Cane Hill township	1,163	1,371	1,379	Velvet Ridge township	116	111	
Center township	1,369	1,212	1,359	Walker township ¹²	617	594	548
Cove Creek township	845	864	824	Woodruff County..... 30,049 16,304 14,009			
Crawford township	592	690	646	Augusta township, including Augusta town. Augusta town	6,467	5,169	4,292
Durham township	680	744	878	Barnes township	1,580	1,040	519
Dutch Mills township	632	724	756	CACHE township	1,048	832	500
Elm Springs township, ⁶ including Tontitown town. Tontitown town ⁶	1,476	1,639	1,591	Cachee township	1,849	1,584	1,113
Goshen township	753	1,113	1,247	Caney township, including Hunter town. Hunter town ¹³	1,243	709	299
Harmon township ⁴	634			Cotton Plant township, including Cotton Plant town. Cotton Plant town	608		
Illinois township	385	1,192	1,169	De View township, including Grays and Mc-Crory towns. Grays town ⁹	2,671	2,024	2,018
Lees Creek township	642	578	740	Dent township	1,081	458	489
Marrs Hill township	442	429	584	Freeman township	2,777	2,059	1,922
Prairie township, including Fayetteville city and Greenland town. Fayetteville city. Greenland town ⁶	8,563	8,028	6,032	Point township	136		
Prairie Grove township, including Prairie Grove town. Prairie Grove town	4,471	4,061	3,848	Pumpkin Bend township ¹⁴	637	225	229
Price township	774	551	418	White River township	200	271	164
Reed township	626	649	573	Yell County..... 26,323 22,750 18,015			
Rheas Mill township	471	496	357	Bluffton township	894	667	623
Richland township	750	814	1,056	Briggsville township	825	669	562
Springdale township, including Springdale town. Springdale town	3,218	2,966	2,361	Centerville township	1,166	934	874
Starr Hill township, including Lincoln town. Lincoln town ⁷	1,755	1,851	906	Chickalah township ¹⁵	294	285	247
Valley township	1,005	728	517	Crawford township	340	319	333
Vineyard township	631	623	771	Danville township, including Danville town. Danville town	1,872	1,554	685
Wedlughton township	500	452	587	Dardanelle township, including Dardanelle and Mount Nebo towns. Dardanelle town. Mount Nebo town	303	800	
West Fork township	1,083	1,121	1,268	Delaware township	3,196	3,041	3,055
Wheeler township	429	549	473	Dutch Creek township	1,757	1,608	1,459
White River township	725	960	970	Ferguson township, including Belleville town. Belleville town	10	27	
Winslow township, including Winslow town. Winslow town ⁸	1,105	1,242	959	Galley Rock township	290	252	
Wyman township	294	381		Gilkey township	513	425	518
White County..... 28,574 24,864 22,946				Ferris township, including Belleville town. Belleville town	1,592	1,585	1,324
Allbon township ⁹	291			Herring township	335	558	847
Antioch township	424	399		Ions Creek township	841	873	774
Bald Knob township, including Bald Knob town. Bald Knob town	1,611	1,327	856	Lamar township, including Plainview town. Plainview town ¹⁰	519	501	369
Big Creek township	608	407	322	Lower Lafave township	388	763	570
Cadron township	982	778	536	Magazine township ¹⁶	571	406	349
Cane township ¹⁰	565	608	868	Mason township	453	395	366
Clay township	754	676	634	Mountain township	1,370	584	501
Cleveland township ¹¹	252	259	272	Prairie township	353		
Coffey township	610	614	606	Richland township	1,138	564	480
Coldwell township	453	413	350	Riley township, including Havana town. Havana town ¹¹	1,383	1,350	1,433
Denmark township	596	617	561	Rose Creek township	514	464	265
Des Arc township	369	794	875	Rover township	504	545	376
Dogwood township, ¹² including Griffithville town. Griffithville town ⁸	674	808	665	Sulphur Springs township ¹⁵	630	531	506
El Paso township ¹¹	577	814	863	Ward township, including Ola town. Ola town ¹⁸	980	840	595
Garner township ¹⁰	448	881	449	Waveland township	1,292	1,188	861
Gravel Hill township	325	245	237	Wilson township	681		
Gray township, including Searcy town. Searcy town	3,863	3,051	3,545		175	98	
Ward 1	2,331	1,995	1,803		785	725	688
Ward 2	457				481		
Ward 3	560				1,115	1,183	373
Ward 4	757				516		
Gum Springs township	465	404			541	554	
					1,216	1,350	986

¹ Grove township organized from parts of Liberty, Wheeler, and White Oak townships in 1905.

² Linn Creek township organized from part of Washington township in 1906.

³ Part taken to form Bloodworth township in 1906.

⁴ Harmon township organized from part of Elm Springs township in 1903.

⁵ Incorporated in 1909.

⁶ Incorporated in 1910.

⁷ Incorporated in 1908.

⁸ Incorporated in 1905.

⁹ Allbon township organized from part of Marion township in 1906.

¹⁰ McRae township organized from parts of Cane, Garner, and Union townships in 1902.

¹¹ Jefferson township organized from parts of Cleveland and El Paso townships in 1900.

¹² Walker township organized from parts of Dogwood, Higginson, and Red River townships in 1905.

¹³ Incorporated in 1906.

¹⁴ Returned as Pumpkin in 1900.

¹⁵ Sulphur Springs township organized from parts of Chickalah and Magazine townships in 1908.

¹⁶ Incorporated in 1907.

¹⁷ Name changed from Greenville in 1902. Incorporated in 1900.

¹⁸ Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Alexander town.....	Pulaski.....	141	173	146	Edgemont town.....	Cleburne.....	342	.....	.....
Alicia town.....	Lawrence.....	168	150	.....	El Dorado city.....	Union.....	4,202	1,069	456
Alma town.....	Crawford.....	565	440	486	Emmet town.....	Nevada.....	270	277	.....
Almyra town.....	Arkansas.....	262	.....	.....	England town.....	Lonoke.....	1,407	368	.....
Altus town.....	Franklin.....	669	500	469	Esau town.....	Perry.....	292	.....	.....
Amity town.....	Clark.....	813	.....	.....	Eudora town.....	Chicot.....	606	.....	.....
Argenta city.....	Pulaski.....	11,138	.....	.....	Eureka Springs city.....	Carroll.....	3,228	3,572	3,706
Arkadelphia city.....	Clark.....	2,745	2,739	2,455	Evening Shade town.....	Sharp.....	289	312	281
Arkansas City town.....	Desha.....	1,485	1,091	.....	Fair Oaks town.....	Cross.....	53	.....	.....
Arkinda town.....	Little River.....	160	.....	.....	Fayetteville city.....	Washington.....	4,471	4,061	2,942
Ashdown town.....	Little River.....	1,247	400	.....	Felsenthal town.....	Union.....	273	.....	.....
Askew town.....	Lee.....	31	.....	.....	Fisher town.....	Polk.....	165	.....	.....
Athens town.....	Howard.....	115	.....	.....	Fordyce city.....	Dallas.....	2,794	1,710	980
Atkins town.....	Pope.....	1,268	745	660	Forrest City.....	St. Francis.....	2,484	1,361	1,021
Augusta town.....	Woodruff.....	1,520	1,040	519	Fort Smith city.....	Sebastian.....	23,975	11,687	11,311
Austin Station town.....	Lonoke.....	177	196	.....	Fourche town.....	Perry.....	246	.....	.....
Bald Knob town.....	White.....	617	707	.....	Frostville town.....	Lafayette.....	177	225	.....
Banks town.....	Bradley.....	244	.....	.....	Fulton town.....	Hempstead.....	647	504	337
Bates town.....	Scott.....	272	.....	.....	Garland town.....	Miller.....	277	.....	.....
Batesville city.....	Independence.....	3,399	2,327	2,150	Gassville town.....	Baxter.....	198	.....	.....
Bearden town.....	Ouachita.....	439	341	.....	Gentry City town.....	Benton.....	668	419	.....
Bee Branch town.....	Van Buren.....	142	122	.....	Gillett town.....	Arkansas.....	256	.....	.....
Beebe town.....	White.....	873	904	.....	Gillham town.....	Sevier.....	291	.....	.....
Belleville town.....	Yell.....	335	552	247	Glenwood town.....	Pike.....	788	.....	.....
Ben Lomond town.....	Sevier.....	431	.....	.....	Gould town.....	Lincoln.....	57	.....	.....
Benton town.....	Saline.....	1,708	1,025	647	Grady town.....	Lincoln.....	180	.....	.....
Bentonville town.....	Benton.....	1,966	1,843	1,877	Gravett town.....	Benton.....	569	447	.....
Berryville town.....	Carroll.....	785	551	549	Grays town.....	Woodruff.....	130	.....	.....
Biggers town.....	Randolph.....	435	.....	.....	Grayson town.....	Clark.....	771	.....	.....
Black Rock town.....	Lawrence.....	1,078	1,400	761	Green Forest town.....	Carroll.....	635	469	.....
Blissville town.....	Draw.....	266	.....	.....	Greenland town.....	Washington.....	108	.....	.....
Blytheville town.....	Mississippi.....	3,849	302	.....	Greenway town.....	Clay.....	390	165	83
Bonanza town.....	Sebastian.....	811	906	.....	Greenwood town.....	Sebastian.....	1,124	491	587
Booneville town.....	Logan.....	1,631	988	496	Griffithville town.....	White.....	202	.....	.....
Bradford town.....	White.....	382	223	.....	Grubbs town.....	Jackson.....	178	.....	.....
Bradley town.....	Lafayette.....	123	.....	.....	Gulon town.....	Isard.....	296	.....	.....
Branch town.....	Franklin.....	271	.....	.....	Gurdon town.....	Clark.....	1,284	1,045	802
Brinkley town.....	Monroe.....	1,740	1,648	1,510	Hackett city.....	Sebastian.....	393	330	458
Bryant town.....	Saline.....	61	113	.....	Halley town.....	Desha.....	257	.....	.....
Buckner town.....	Lafayette.....	240	400	312	Hamburg town.....	Ashley.....	1,787	1,260	655
Cabot town.....	Lonoke.....	441	294	.....	Hampton town.....	Calhoun.....	355	.....	.....
Calico Rock town.....	Isard.....	401	.....	.....	Hardy town.....	Sharp.....	329	347	.....
Camden city.....	Ouachita.....	3,995	2,840	2,571	Harrisburg town.....	Poinsett.....	942	462	432
Carlisle town.....	Lonoke.....	516	212	186	Harrison town.....	Boone.....	1,602	1,551	1,438
Carthage town.....	Dallas.....	386	.....	.....	Hartford town.....	Sebastian.....	1,790	460	.....
Casa town.....	Perry.....	310	.....	.....	Havana town.....	Yell.....	621	.....	.....
Cave City town.....	Sharp.....	278	.....	.....	Hazen town.....	Prairie.....	429	429	458
Cedarville town.....	Crawford.....	64	.....	80	Heber Springs town.....	Cleburne.....	1,126	552	322
Center Point town.....	Howard.....	328	334	297	Helena city.....	Phillips.....	8,772	5,550	5,189
Charleston town.....	Franklin.....	576	.....	.....	Hermitage town.....	Bradley.....	247	.....	.....
Chester town.....	Crawford.....	162	174	222	Higden town.....	Cleburne.....	336	.....	.....
Chilester town.....	Ouachita.....	211	.....	.....	Higginson town.....	White.....	192	.....	.....
Clarendon town.....	Monroe.....	2,037	1,540	1,060	Holly Grove town.....	Monroe.....	536	391	353
Clarksville town.....	Johnson.....	1,466	1,086	937	Hope city.....	Hempstead.....	3,639	1,644	1,937
Cleveland town.....	Conway.....	164	202	303	Horatio town.....	Sevier.....	605	625	.....
Coal Hill town.....	Johnson.....	1,229	1,341	802	Hot Springs city.....	Garland.....	14,434	9,973	8,086
Collins town.....	Draw.....	197	212	.....	Hoxie town.....	Lawrence.....	915	125	102
Conway city.....	Faulkner.....	2,794	2,003	1,207	Hudspeth town.....	Chicot.....	131	.....	.....
Corning town.....	Clay.....	1,439	1,041	584	Humphrey town.....	Arkansas.....	380	.....	.....
Cotter town.....	Baxter.....	694	.....	.....	Hunter town.....	Jefferson.....	508	.....	.....
Cotton Plant town.....	Woodruff.....	1,081	458	429	Huntington town.....	Woodruff.....	508	.....	.....
Crossett town.....	Ashley.....	2,038	.....	.....	Huttig town.....	Sebastian.....	1,700	1,298	913
Cushman town.....	Independence.....	244	.....	.....	Imboden town.....	Union.....	1,240	.....	.....
Daisy town.....	Pike.....	136	.....	.....	Jacksonport town.....	Lawrence.....	600	411	157
Dalark town.....	Dallas.....	231	174	208	Jamestown town.....	Jackson.....	373	265	421
Danville town.....	Yell.....	803	600	.....	Jasper town.....	Independence.....	114	130	.....
Dardanelle town.....	Yell.....	1,757	1,602	1,456	Johnsonville town.....	Newton.....	242	.....	.....
Datto town.....	Clay.....	244	.....	.....	Jonesboro city.....	Lee.....	85	.....	.....
De Queen city.....	Sevier.....	2,013	1,200	.....	Judsonia town.....	Craighead.....	7,123	4,508	2,065
De Valls Bluff town.....	Prairie.....	924	605	380	Junction City ¹	White.....	746	600	475
Decatur town.....	Benton.....	246	.....	.....	Keo town.....	Union.....	1,065	1,251	.....
Decker ville town.....	Poinsett.....	76	.....	.....	Kimberly town.....	Lonoke.....	175	.....	.....
Delight town.....	Pike.....	539	.....	.....	Kingsland town.....	Pike.....	131	.....	.....
Dell town.....	Mississippi.....	162	.....	.....	Knobel town.....	Cleveland.....	445	364	464
Denning town.....	Franklin.....	767	.....	.....	Lake City town.....	Clay.....	302	410	.....
Dermott town.....	Chicot.....	1,662	467	.....	Lake Village town.....	Craighead.....	448	434	.....
Des Aro town.....	Prairie.....	1,061	640	546	Lamar town.....	Chicot.....	1,074	.....	.....
De Witt town.....	Arkansas.....	831	318	246	Lepanto town.....	Johnson.....	520	474	.....
Dierks town.....	Howard.....	272	.....	.....	Leslie town.....	Grant.....	398	.....	.....
Douglas town.....	Lincoln.....	298	117	.....	Lewisville town.....	Poinsett.....	154	.....	.....
Dover town.....	Pope.....	385	373	528	Lincoln town.....	Seary.....	1,898	.....	.....
Dryden town.....	Craighead.....	18	637	.....	Little Rock city.....	Lafayette.....	975	548	500
Dumas town.....	Desha.....	519	.....	.....	Lockesburg town.....	Washington.....	292	.....	.....
Dyer town.....	Crawford.....	433	343	.....	London town.....	Pulaski.....	45,943	38,307	25,874
Earle town.....	Crittenden.....	1,542	.....	.....		Sevier.....	748	550	451
						Pope.....	303	268	.....

¹ Joint population of Junction City, Union County, Ark., and Junction City, Claiborne and Union Parishes, La.: 1910, 1,461; 1900, 1,640.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Lonoke town	Lonoke	1,547	951	858	Raggio City town	Lee	65		
Lowell town	Benton	193	225		Ratcliff town	Logan	175		
Luxora town	Mississippi	677	943		Ravenden Springs town	Randolph	189		
McCrary town	Woodruff	637	225	299	Readland town	Chicot	214		
McGehee town	Desha	1,167			Rector town	Clay	1,869	520	525
McNab town	Hempstead	271			Red Fork town	Desha	69		
McNeill town	Columbia	432	260	294	Redfield town	Jefferson	278	333	400
Magazine town	Logan	908	897	183	Reyno town	Randolph	290	138	
Magness town	Independence	216			Rison town	Cleveland	725	453	
Magnolia town	Columbia	2,045	1,614	1,486	Rogers town	Benton	2,820	2,158	1,265
Malvern town	Hot Spring	2,778	1,582	1,520	Rosboro town	Pike	320		
Mammoth Springs town	Fulton	817	717		Russell town	White	147	200	
Manila town	Mississippi	502			Russellville city	Pope	2,636	1,832	1,321
Mansfield town	Scott	816	368	243	St. Francis town	Clay	459	420	356
Marianna city	Sebastian				St. Joe town	Searcy	159		
Marked Tree town	Lee	4,810	1,707	1,126	St. Paul town	Madison	430	345	417
Marmaduke town	Polk	2,026	352		Saratoga town	Howard	215		211
Marshall town	Greene	780			Searcy town	White	2,331	1,995	1,203
Marvel town	Searcy	558	230	278	Sedgwick town	Lawrence	96	309	
Maynard town	Phillips	556	391		Sheridan town	Grant	481	210	184
Melbourne town	Randolph	295	358		Shiloh town	Cleburne	251	190	
Mena town	Izard	282	256	209	Siloam Springs town	Benton	2,405	1,748	821
Miland town	Polk	3,953	3,423		South Bend town	Lincoln	185		
Mineral Springs town	Sebastian	639			Springdale town	Washington	1,755	1,251	906
Minturn town	Howard	432	278		Springtown town	Benton	140		
Monette town	Lawrence	251			Stamps town	Lafayette	2,316	1,021	
Monte Ne town	Craighead	559			Star City town	Lincoln	396	251	204
Monticello town	Benton	95			Stephens town	Ouachita	572	407	379
Morrilton city	Draw	2,274	1,579	1,285	Strong town	Union	465		
Mount Nebo town	Conway	2,424	1,707	1,644	Stuttgart city	Arkansas	2,740	1,258	1,165
Mountain Home town	Yell	10	27		Success town	Clay	379		
Mountainview town	Baxter	446	363	242	Sulphur Rock town	Independence	252	213	387
Mulberry town	Stone	272	226		Sulphur Springs town	Benton	500	315	
Murfreesboro town	Crawford	722	361	321	Swifton town	Jackson	290	200	
Nashville town	Pike	516	200	150	Texarkana city ¹	Miller	5,655	4,914	3,528
Nettleton town	Howard	2,374	928	810	Thornton town	Calhoun		611	
New Rocky Comfort town (Foreman F. O.)	Craighead	1,080	613		Tillar town	Draw		180	
Newark town	Little River	612			Tontitown town	Washington		222	
Newport town	Independence	595	315		Traskwood town	Saline		223	
Ogden town	Jackson	3,557	2,866	1,571	Tuckerman town	Jackson		583	260
Okolona town	Little River	397			Tupelo town	Jackson	205		
Ola town	Clark	899			Uin town	Prairie	115		
Oceola town	Yell	516			Umpire town	Howard	136		
Ozan town	Mississippi	1,769	953	458	Upland town	Union	52	385	
Osark town	Hempstead	129	118	91	Van Buren city	Crawford	3,873	2,573	2,291
Palastine town	Franklin	1,146	848	802	Varner town	Lincoln	920		
Paragould city	St. Francis	173	196	103	Walcott town	Greene	149		
Parloma town	Greene	5,248	3,324	1,600	Waldo town	Columbia	597	929	709
Paris town	Sevier	194			Waldron town	Scott	900	457	487
Parkdale town	Logan	1,497	836	547	Walnut Ridge town	Lawrence	1,798	845	457
Parkville town	Ashley	383			Warren town	Bradley	2,057	954	492
Perryville town	Perry	355	300	310	Washington town	Hempstead	399	374	519
Piggott town	Clay	1,150	597		Watson town	Desha	139		
Pike City town	Pike	385	703		Welner town	Polk	232		
Pine Bluff city	Jefferson	15,102	11,496	9,952	Wesson town	Union	694		
Plainview town	Yell	853			West Point town	White	116	111	
Pleasant Plains town	Independence	151			Wheatley town	St. Francis	330		
Plummerville town	Conway	495	296	214	White Cliffs town	Little River	42		
Pocahontas town	Randolph	1,547	967	507	Widener town	St. Francis	245		
Portia town	Lawrence	367	400	571	Wilmar town	Draw	929	844	
Portland town	Ashley	823	426		Wilmot town	Ashley	622	378	
Pottsville town	Pope	205	192		Wilton town	Little River	294		
Powhatan town	Lawrence	191	249	220	Winslow town	Washington	289		
Prairie Grove town	Washington	774	551	412	Womble town	Montgomery	552		
Prescott town	Nevada	2,705	2,005	1,287	Wynne city	Cross	2,353	1,029	555
Princeton town	Dallas	132	168		Yellville town	Marion	463	578	263
Pulaski Heights town	Pulaski	683			Youngstown town	Lincoln	136		
Quitman town	Cleburne	471	383	327	Zinc town	Boone	173		

¹ Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Arkansas by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census, except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Little Rock, the only city of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had at-

tended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age and over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Arkansas, 1,131,026, or 71.8 per cent, are whites, and 442,891, or 28.1 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 72 and 28, respectively. In 14 of the 75 counties more than half of the population are negroes, the highest percentages being 84.6 in Crittenden County, 80.4 in Chicot, 79.4 in Desha, 78.6 in Phillips, and 78.4 in Lee; in 26 counties, on the other hand, negroes form less than 5 per cent of the total. (See map on p. 117.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 68.4 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.3 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 2.3 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 1.1 per cent.

Of the urban population, 61 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 69.5 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 6.7 and 1.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 3 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 29.2 in the urban and 28 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 810,026 males and 764,423 females, or 106 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 106.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 107.7 males to 100 females; among the negroes 101.7. For all native whites combined the ratio is 107 to 100, as compared with 168.3 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 100.4 and in the rural 106.8 males to 100 females, the urban population being very nearly evenly divided by sex, while in the rural the males outnumber the females.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—67.8 per cent were born in Arkansas and 32.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 31.8 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 33.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population, persons born in Germany represent 34.4 per cent; Italy, 10; England, 9; Austria, 7.5; Ireland, 6.4; Canada, 6.3; Switzerland, 4.8; Rus-

sia, 4.5; Scotland, 2.6; France, 2.3; Sweden, 2.3; other countries, of which 8 are specified in Table 5, 10.2 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 38.5 per cent; England, 10.7; Ireland, 10.4; Canada, 5.7; Italy, 5; Austria, 4.8; Switzerland, 3.7; Scotland, 3.2; France, 2.6; Russia, 2.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 395,824, representing 25.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 71.8 per cent are white and 28.1 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 69.4 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.5 per cent. Of the 9,718 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,284, or 54.4 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 311,792.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.7 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.7 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.6 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than five-sixths (85.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.9 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 551,672, of whom 324,035, or 58.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,324 persons under 6 and 5,436 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 58.7; for girls, 58.8. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.1. The percentage for children of this age was highest in the small group of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 81.2, followed by native whites of native parentage, 74.7; negroes, 58.2; and foreign-born whites, 55.8. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 82.3 and in rural, 68.8.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 142,954 illiterates in the state, representing 12.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 20.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 26.4 among negroes, 8.9 among foreign-born whites, 7.1 among native whites of native parentage, and 2.8 among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 6.4 and 13.6, respectively. This difference between urban and rural communities appears in each class of the population, although in other sections of the country the percentage for foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 7.8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.3 per cent of the males are single and 23.7 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.9 for males and 64 for females; and the percentage widowed 5.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 21.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2 per cent of the males; and 65.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 35.9 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 the percentages are, respectively, 83.3 and 73.7. In the next age group, 35 to 44 years, the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.9 for males, 69 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.2 and 65.5, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 53.8 and 58.4, respectively; negroes, 58.1 for males and 60.9 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for each sex, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Arkansas is 327,625, and the total number of families 333,368, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	1,574,449	1,311,564	1,128,211	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,131,026	944,580	818,752	71.8	72.0	72.6
Negro.....	442,881	360,856	309,117	28.1	28.0	27.4
Indian.....	460	66	250	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	62	62	92	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	9			(1)		
All other (Korean).....	1			(1)		
Total native.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,113,947	98.9	98.9	98.7
Total foreign born.....	17,046	14,289	14,264	1.1	1.1	1.3
Native white, total.....	1,114,117	930,394	804,658	70.8	70.9	71.3
Native parentage.....	1,077,539	897,668	780,950	68.4	68.4	69.2
Foreign parentage.....	18,387	15,199	10,860	1.2	1.2	1.0
Mixed parentage.....	18,221	17,527	12,848	1.2	1.3	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	16,909	14,186	14,094	1.1	1.1	1.2
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	202,681	111,733	73,159	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	143,326	74,461	47,564	70.7	66.6	65.0
Negro.....	59,171	37,171	25,491	29.2	33.3	34.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	208	101	104	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total.....	137,272	69,869	42,861	67.7	62.5	58.6
Native parentage.....	123,733	59,526	36,248	61.0	53.3	49.5
Foreign parentage.....	7,280	6,343	6,613	3.6	9.3	9.0
Mixed parentage.....	6,269	4,342	4,703	3.1	4.1	6.4
Foreign-born white.....	6,054	4,703	4,703	3.0	4.1	6.4
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	1,371,768	1,199,831	1,055,052	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	987,700	870,119	771,188	72.0	72.5	73.1
Negro.....	383,744	329,685	283,626	28.0	27.5	26.9
Indian and Chinese.....	324	27	238	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	976,845	860,525	761,797	71.2	71.7	72.2
Native parentage.....	953,776	838,142	744,702	69.5	69.9	70.6
Foreign parentage.....	11,107	22,383	17,095	0.8	1.9	1.6
Mixed parentage.....	11,962	9,594	9,391	0.9	0.8	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	10,855	9,594	9,391	0.8	0.8	0.9

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND FOR LITTLE ROCK.
(See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.)

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	810,026	764,423	106.0	675,313	636,252	106.1
White.....	586,420	544,606	107.7	489,870	454,710	107.7
Negro.....	223,323	219,568	101.7	185,342	181,614	102.1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	283	249	113.7	100	28	(1)
Native white, total.....	575,813	538,304	107.0	480,959	449,435	107.0
Native parentage.....	556,409	521,100	106.8	463,334	434,334	106.7
Foreign parentage.....	9,984	8,403	118.8	8,355	6,844	122.1
Mixed parentage.....	9,420	8,801	107.0	9,270	8,257	112.3
Foreign-born white.....	10,607	6,302	168.3	8,911	5,275	168.9
Urban population.....	101,529	101,152	100.4	55,048	56,685	97.1
Rural population.....	708,497	663,271	106.8	620,264	579,567	107.0
Little Rock.....	23,035	22,906	100.6	19,271	19,036	101.2

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910		Rural: 1910	
				Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
Total native population.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,113,915	196,558	136.0	1,360,845	104.3
Born in state.....	1,055,940	840,763	659,855	107,985	78.5	947,955	71.2
Born outside state.....	501,463	447,512	453,960	88,573	64.4	412,890	30.3
Per cent outside state.....	32.2	34.5	40.8				
Native white population.....	1,114,117	930,394	804,658	237,272	21.3	976,845	23.1
Born in state.....	759,647	609,482	477,414	71,471	9.1	688,176	7.1
Born outside state.....	354,470	320,912	327,244	65,801	18.5	288,669	2.9
Per cent outside state.....	31.8	34.5	40.7				
Native negro population.....	442,811	366,802	309,257	59,112	16.5	333,699	9.2
Born in state.....	206,040	240,265	182,541	36,404	17.7	259,636	7.1
Born outside state.....	146,771	126,537	126,716	22,708	15.6	124,063	3.4
Per cent outside state.....	33.1	34.5	41.0				

¹ Exclusive of 32 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.

² Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

³ Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,114,117	442,811	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arkansas.....	1,055,940	849,763	759,647	296,040	67.8	68.2	66.9
Other states.....	501,463	447,512	354,470	146,771	32.2	31.8	33.1
Tennessee.....	84,870	84,644	59,967	24,875	5.4	5.4	5.6
Mississippi.....	64,182	54,986	24,703	39,467	4.1	2.2	8.9
Missouri.....	54,046	45,319	52,283	1,763	3.5	4.7	0.4
Alabama.....	38,013	39,938	25,016	12,991	2.4	2.2	2.9
Louisiana.....	34,837	19,844	9,451	25,382	2.2	0.8	5.7
Illinois.....	33,682	23,205	32,983	696	2.2	3.0	0.2
Georgia.....	27,207	32,902	17,187	10,013	1.7	1.5	2.3
Texas.....	25,554	19,496	20,162	5,383	1.6	1.8	1.2
Kentucky.....	24,337	20,641	22,396	1,986	1.6	2.0	0.4
Indiana.....	16,831	13,932	16,665	1,166	1.1	1.5	(1)
North Carolina.....	15,459	20,037	7,987	7,471	1.0	0.7	1.7
South Carolina.....	13,162	17,230	4,675	8,482	0.8	0.4	1.9
Oklahoma.....	11,981	8,274	11,067	808	0.8	1.0	0.2
Ohio.....	9,832	8,887	9,566	266	0.6	0.9	0.1
Kansas.....	7,171	6,068	6,988	183	0.5	0.6	(1)
Virginia.....	6,599	8,745	3,673	2,921	0.4	0.3	0.7
Iowa.....	5,286	4,526	5,222	63	0.3	0.5	(1)
All other.....	28,414	20,858	24,481	3,915	1.8	2.2	0.9
DIVISIONS.							
New England.....	1,271	1,273	1,229	41	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	7,231	6,505	7,054	177	0.5	0.6	(1)
East North Central.....	64,668	49,223	63,482	1,183	4.2	5.7	0.3
West North Central.....	69,155	57,996	67,050	2,090	4.4	6.0	0.5
South Atlantic.....	65,453	81,403	85,901	29,533	4.2	3.2	6.7
East South Central.....	211,402	200,209	132,082	79,289	13.6	11.9	17.9
West South Central.....	1,128,312	895,377	800,327	327,613	72.4	71.8	74.0
Mountain.....	1,548	749	1,421	123	0.1	0.1	(1)
Pacific.....	975	568	1,890	76	0.1	0.1	(1)
Other.....	7,388	3,972	4,681	2,706	0.5	0.4	0.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes Indian Territory.

³ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	53,517	100.0	16,909	100.0	18,387	18,221	14,186
Austria.....	2,557	4.8	1,268	7.5	992	297	851
Belgium.....	183	0.3	111	0.7	47	25	14
Canada—French.....	427	0.8	119	0.7	60	248	159
Canada—Other.....	2,599	4.9	947	5.6	223	1,429	922
Denmark.....	448	0.8	178	1.1	72	198	135
England.....	5,712	10.7	1,517	9.0	1,129	3,066	1,391
France.....	1,890	3.5	387	2.3	331	672	385
Germany.....	20,603	38.5	5,813	34.4	8,288	6,052	6,074
Greece.....	215	0.4	179	1.1	21	15	6
Holland.....	380	0.7	145	0.9	85	150	69
Hungary.....	555	1.0	285	1.7	268	12	97
Ireland.....	5,568	10.4	1,077	6.4	1,794	2,697	1,844
Italy.....	2,652	5.0	1,099	10.0	700	253	676
Mexico.....	198	0.4	105	0.6	40	53	60
Russia.....	1,414	2.6	760	4.5	472	182	340
Scotland.....	1,697	3.2	442	2.6	364	891	342
Sweden.....	935	1.7	385	2.3	176	374	355
Switzerland.....	1,955	3.7	804	4.8	580	671	679
Turkey.....	277	0.5	213	1.3	62	12	1
Wales.....	553	1.0	148	0.9	149	256	113
All other.....	3,199	6.0	327	1.9	12,554	318	273

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	395,824	313,836	100.0	100.0	311,792	250,380
White.....	284,301	226,597	71.8	72.2	223,058	181,206
Negro.....	111,305	87,167	28.1	27.8	88,627	69,055
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	158	82	(1)	(1)	107	59
Native white.....	274,583	218,319	69.4	69.6	218,371	177,262
Native parentage.....	263,215	208,907	66.5	66.6	209,990	169,937
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,368	9,352	2.9	3.0	8,381	7,325
Foreign-born white.....	9,718	8,278	2.5	2.6	4,687	4,004

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHI-NESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.			
	1910	1900	Male.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
All ages, number.....	1,574,449	1,311,584	810,026	764,423	556,409	521,100	19,404	17,204	10,697	6,302	223,323	219,568	283	249		
Under 5 years.....	280,701	189,811	116,494	114,207	86,049	83,342	1,897	1,903	53	54	28,450	28,874	39	34		
Under 1 year.....	47,046	39,281	24,247	23,899	18,595	17,486	385	385	2	4	5,280	5,515	8	9		
5 to 9 years.....	200,061	187,421	105,399	104,262	74,310	72,619	1,881	1,887	186	162	28,987	29,566	35	29		
10 to 14 years.....	179,879	166,481	90,951	88,228	62,688	60,298	1,926	1,843	226	162	26,082	26,597	29	23		
15 to 19 years.....	173,888	146,913	86,350	87,638	59,747	59,163	1,966	2,049	321	272	24,296	26,013	20	41		
20 to 24 years.....	151,760	131,667	74,812	76,948	50,500	50,454	1,806	1,732	806	402	21,808	24,352	32	8		
25 to 29 years.....	129,133	104,810	64,900	64,233	48,297	41,821	1,564	1,545	849	527	19,174	20,314	16	26		
30 to 34 years.....	104,721	76,920	54,173	50,648	36,758	33,720	1,456	1,337	1,004	684	14,942	14,787	13	10		
35 to 39 years.....	94,426	63,319	49,682	44,844	33,037	29,221	1,552	1,297	1,016	657	13,957	13,651	20	18		
40 to 44 years.....	66,568	56,502	34,571	31,097	23,113	21,033	1,222	1,016	1,037	656	9,184	9,274	15	17		
45 to 49 years.....	63,423	57,163	37,435	25,988	22,316	16,686	1,245	802	1,231	632	12,620	7,851	23	17		
50 to 54 years.....	53,306	43,121	30,208	23,098	20,123	15,899	1,044	704	1,028	547	7,998	5,942	15	6		
55 to 59 years.....	39,421	29,302	22,659	16,762	15,690	12,317	712	411	875	388	5,377	3,642	5	4		
60 to 64 years.....	30,314	21,016	16,985	13,329	11,791	9,500	473	249	758	365	3,956	3,213	7	2		
65 to 74 years.....	32,980	23,261	17,945	15,085	12,314	10,857	502	309	1,053	582	4,070	3,282	6	5		
75 to 84 years.....	10,020	6,824	5,257	4,763	3,473	3,283	124	95	314	171	1,344	1,213	2	1		
85 to 94 years.....	1,610	1,038	755	555	385	450	19	19	29	27	322	358	1	1		
95 years and over.....	288	221	129	159	17	22	3	1	3	3	105	133	1	1		
Age unknown.....	2,850	5,174	1,421	929	801	405	12	5	18	11	585	507	5	1		
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	14.7	14.5	14.4	14.9	15.5	16.0	9.8	11.1	0.5	0.9	12.7	13.2	13.8	13.7		
5 to 9 years.....	13.3	14.3	13.0	13.6	13.4	13.9	9.7	11.0	1.8	2.6	13.0	13.5	12.4	11.6		
10 to 14 years.....	11.4	12.7	11.6	11.6	11.3	11.6	9.9	10.7	2.1	2.6	11.7	12.1	10.2	11.2		
15 to 19 years.....	11.0	11.2	10.7	11.5	10.7	11.4	10.1	11.9	3.0	4.3	10.9	11.8	7.1	16.5		
20 to 24 years.....	9.6	10.0	9.2	10.1	9.1	9.7	9.3	10.1	5.7	6.4	9.8	11.1	11.3	3.2		
25 to 34 years.....	14.9	13.9	14.7	15.0	14.4	14.5	15.6	16.8	17.5	19.2	15.3	18.0	10.2	14.5		
35 to 44 years.....	10.2	9.1	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.6	14.3	13.4	19.4	20.8	10.4	10.4	12.4	14.5		
45 to 64 years.....	11.8	11.5	13.2	10.4	12.6	10.4	17.9	12.6	36.7	30.7	13.4	9.4	17.7	11.6		
65 years and over.....	2.0	2.4	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.3	2.5	13.2	12.4	2.6	2.3	3.2	2.8		

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	101,529	708,407	101,152	663,271	69,065	508,748	68,207	470,097	3,640	6,967	2,414	3,888	28,712	194,611	30,435	189,133
Under 5 years.....	10,336	106,168	10,222	108,985	7,696	80,250	7,580	77,665	17	36	11	43	2,614	25,842	2,623	26,251
Under 1 year.....	2,076	22,171	2,001	21,398	1,582	17,366	1,485	16,386	.....	2	.....	4	492	4,797	515	5,000
5 to 9 years.....	9,821	95,578	9,779	94,483	7,040	69,151	6,974	67,532	30	156	31	131	2,741	26,246	2,771	26,794
10 to 14 years.....	8,565	82,386	9,092	79,836	6,137	58,477	6,343	55,798	36	190	42	120	2,384	23,698	2,697	23,900
15 to 19 years.....	9,316	77,034	10,027	76,611	6,339	55,374	7,437	53,775	91	230	84	188	2,881	21,415	3,301	22,622
20 to 24 years.....	10,865	63,947	12,168	64,780	7,199	45,107	7,952	44,234	227	379	168	234	3,427	18,441	4,044	20,308
25 to 34 years.....	20,010	99,068	19,763	95,018	13,128	69,947	12,717	65,710	722	1,131	508	703	6,141	27,975	6,516	28,585
35 to 44 years.....	14,473	60,680	13,057	63,784	9,658	49,206	8,572	43,995	811	1,242	503	810	3,888	19,153	3,965	18,990
45 to 64 years.....	14,726	92,561	12,639	66,538	9,760	63,644	8,444	48,124	1,251	2,641	699	1,233	3,697	26,254	3,482	17,166
65 years and over.....	3,039	21,047	3,248	17,564	1,874	14,963	2,083	12,953	445	954	361	422	716	5,125	801	4,185
Age unknown.....	378	1,043	257	672	244	569	105	305	10	8	7	4	123	462	145	362
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.2	15.0	10.1	15.7	11.1	15.8	11.1	16.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.1	9.1	13.3	8.6	13.9
5 to 9 years.....	9.7	13.5	9.7	14.2	10.2	13.6	10.2	14.4	0.8	2.2	1.3	3.4	9.5	13.5	9.1	14.2
10 to 14 years.....	8.4	11.0	9.0	12.0	8.9	11.5	9.3	11.9	1.0	2.7	1.7	3.1	8.3	12.2	8.9	12.6
15 to 19 years.....	9.2	10.9	9.8	11.6	9.2	10.9	10.0	11.4	2.5	3.3	3.5	4.8	10.0	11.0	11.1	12.0
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	9.0	12.0	9.8	10.4	8.9	11.7	9.4	4.2	5.4	7.0	6.0	11.9	9.5	13.3	10.7
25 to 34 years.....	19.7	14.0	19.5	14.3	19.0	18.8	18.6	14.0	18.8	18.2	21.0	18.1	21.4	14.4	21.4	15.1
35 to 44 years.....	14.3	9.8	12.9	9.6	14.0	9.7	12.6	9.4	22.3	17.8	20.8	20.8	13.9	9.8	13.0	10.0
45 to 64 years.....	14.5	13.1	12.5	10.0	14.1	12.6	12.4	10.2	34.4	37.9	29.0	31.7	12.9	13.5	11.4	9.1
65 years and over.....	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.8	12.2	13.7	15.0	10.9	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.2

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.				
	Number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.			
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.	551,672	324,035	58.7	379,084	238,872	63.0	11,541	7,100	61.5	1,440	491	34.1	159,431	77,467	48.6
Male.....	275,480	161,770	58.7	191,224	121,293	63.4	5,749	3,525	61.3	808	268	33.2	77,621	36,634	47.2
Female.....	276,192	162,265	58.8	187,860	117,579	62.6	5,792	3,575	61.7	632	223	35.3	81,810	40,833	49.9
6 to 9 years.....	165,403	102,017	61.7	115,342	76,681	66.5	3,009	2,198	73.0	296	142	48.0	46,704	22,963	49.2
10 to 14 years.....	170,879	139,921	77.8	122,986	101,416	82.5	3,769	3,305	87.7	388	240	61.9	52,679	34,909	66.3
15 to 17 years.....	104,728	60,039	57.3	72,021	44,261	61.5	2,435	1,217	50.0	291	82	28.2	29,944	14,464	48.3
18 to 20 years.....	101,667	23,058	21.7	98,735	16,514	24.0	2,328	380	16.3	465	27	5.8	30,104	5,131	17.0
Under 6 years.....	.....	4,324	.....	.....	2,995	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,231	.....
21 years and over.....	.....	5,436	.....	.....	3,884	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	1,401	.....
Total attending school.....	.....	333,795	.....	.....	245,751	.....	.....	7,295	.....	.....	539	.....	.....	80,099	.....
URBAN POPULATION.	33,230	27,341	82.3	21,563	18,263	84.7	2,006	1,696	84.5	129	103	79.8	9,505	7,254	76.3
15 to 20 years.....	24,769	8,758	35.4	15,031	5,976	39.8	1,702	562	33.0	223	36	16.1	7,780	2,177	28.0
RURAL POPULATION.	312,052	214,597	68.8	216,765	159,834	73.7	4,772	3,807	79.8	555	279	50.3	89,878	50,618	

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						URBAN POPULATION.							
Total illiterate, 1910.....	142,954	12.6	71,243	12.1	71,711	13.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	10,578	6.5	4,502	5.5	6,076	7.5
Native white.....	55,025	7.0	28,192	6.8	26,833	7.1	Native white.....	1,752	1.6	725	1.3	1,027	1.9
Native parentage.....	54,221	7.1	27,719	7.0	26,502	7.3	Native parentage.....	1,676	1.7	696	1.4	980	2.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	804	2.8	473	3.0	331	2.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76	0.7	29	0.5	47	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1,466	8.9	778	7.5	688	11.3	Foreign-born white.....	336	5.6	182	5.1	154	6.5
Negro.....	86,398	26.4	42,233	25.5	44,165	27.4	Negro.....	8,466	17.5	3,576	15.3	4,890	19.5
Total illiterate, 1900.....						RURAL POPULATION.							
Total illiterate, 1900.....	190,655	20.4	91,483	18.9	99,172	22.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	132,376	13.6	68,741	13.2	65,635	14.1
Native white.....	76,036	11.6	36,949	10.8	39,187	12.4	Native white.....	53,273	7.8	27,467	7.7	25,806	7.9
Native parentage.....	74,828	11.8	36,194	11.0	38,634	12.7	Native parentage.....	52,545	7.9	27,023	7.8	25,522	8.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,208	4.9	655	4.8	553	4.9	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	728	4.1	444	4.5	284	3.7
Foreign-born white.....	1,124	8.0	580	6.6	544	10.5	Foreign-born white.....	1,130	10.8	596	8.8	534	14.4
Negro.....	113,453	43.0	54,015	40.3	59,438	45.9	Negro.....	77,932	28.0	38,657	27.1	39,275	28.9

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	497,182	170,709	34.3	292,715	58.9	29,092	2,653	457,026	108,141	23.7	292,600	64.0	51,628	3,504
Total, 1900.....	400,867	150,675	37.6	224,494	56.1	22,480	1,287	367,584	96,719	26.0	225,513	60.8	45,987	2,119
15 to 19 years.....	86,350	83,779	97.0	1,662	2.0	66	14	87,538	67,709	77.3	18,432	21.1	701	160
20 to 24 years.....	74,812	46,274	61.9	26,870	35.9	1,062	273	76,948	28,145	36.1	50,142	65.2	2,754	751
25 to 34 years.....	119,073	26,051	21.9	87,798	73.7	4,177	324	114,781	11,129	9.7	95,598	83.3	6,738	1,187
35 to 44 years.....	84,153	7,905	9.4	70,623	83.9	4,902	591	76,841	3,073	4.0	64,910	84.5	8,104	702
45 years and over.....	131,373	6,270	4.8	105,181	80.1	18,777	943	99,989	2,918	2.9	63,136	63.1	33,107	690
Age unknown.....	1,421	430	30.3	551	38.8	108	8	929	169	18.2	382	41.1	224	14
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	333,362	116,807	35.0	197,496	59.2	16,666	1,314	304,841	72,984	23.9	199,744	65.5	30,113	1,513
15 to 24 years.....	110,247	89,941	81.6	19,100	17.3	519	161	109,617	60,874	55.5	46,684	42.6	1,328	408
25 to 44 years.....	136,205	22,510	16.5	108,295	79.5	4,548	631	125,805	9,719	7.7	108,376	86.1	6,892	739
45 years and over.....	86,109	4,057	4.7	69,892	81.2	11,536	519	69,014	2,245	3.3	44,513	64.5	21,828	368
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	13,700	5,637	40.4	7,373	53.8	681	79	11,571	3,619	31.3	6,760	58.4	1,107	69
15 to 24 years.....	3,772	3,419	90.6	320	8.7	5	4	8,781	2,720	31.0	4,084	45.8	39	16
25 to 44 years.....	5,794	1,073	18.5	3,025	52.1	150	38	5,195	767	14.8	4,090	78.7	296	38
45 years and over.....	4,122	444	10.8	3,112	75.5	524	37	2,590	131	5.1	1,670	64.5	772	15
Foreign-born white ² :														
15 to 24 years.....	10,142	2,693	26.6	6,477	63.9	883	67	5,924	800	13.5	4,089	69.0	1,003	26
25 to 44 years.....	927	7,809	87.3	107	11.5	3	1	674	358	53.1	311	46.1	4	1
45 years and over.....	3,906	1,200	30.7	2,592	66.4	97	12	2,524	307	12.2	2,080	82.4	123	12
Age unknown.....	5,291	674	12.7	3,772	71.3	783	53	2,715	133	4.9	1,692	62.3	874	13
Negro ² :														
15 to 24 years.....	139,798	45,591	32.6	81,279	58.1	10,857	1,190	134,532	30,748	22.9	81,917	60.9	19,385	1,889
25 to 44 years.....	46,104	35,845	77.8	9,013	19.5	601	121	50,365	26,868	53.3	20,568	40.8	2,084	491
45 years and over.....	57,257	8,549	14.9	43,572	76.1	4,283	733	58,026	3,403	5.9	45,908	79.1	7,525	1,095
Age unknown.....	35,792	1,078	3.0	28,368	79.3	5,931	332	25,634	407	1.6	15,241	59.5	9,610	282
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	72,807	27,403	37.6	40,194	55.2	4,178	623	78,059	18,953	26.3	40,700	58.5	11,095	1,128
15 to 24 years.....	20,181	17,070	84.6	2,851	14.1	116	57	23,065	14,297	61.9	7,932	34.3	550	255
25 to 44 years.....	34,483	8,867	25.7	23,738	68.8	1,358	370	32,820	4,008	12.2	24,368	74.2	3,705	689
45 years and over.....	17,765	1,364	7.7	13,481	75.9	2,678	187	15,887	620	3.9	8,311	52.3	6,756	178
Age unknown.....	378	102	27.0	124	32.8	26	3	257	28	10.9	89	34.6	84	6
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Native parentage.....	43,037	16,305	37.9	24,143	56.1	2,037	280	42,177	11,498	27.3	24,719	58.6	5,482	401
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,155	2,236	43.4	2,671	51.8	199	35	5,183	1,671	32.6	2,878	56.1	540	40
Foreign-born white.....	3,567	1,067	30.0	2,177	61.2	278	26	2,330	396	17.0	1,397	60.0	519	17
Negro.....	20,973	7,753	37.0	11,164	53.2	1,662	280	22,344	5,369	24.0	11,669	52.2	4,540	665
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	424,375	143,306	33.8	252,521	59.5	24,914	2,030	384,967	89,188	23.2	251,900	65.4	40,533	2,376
15 to 24 years.....	140,981	112,983	80.1	25,711	18.2	1,012	230	141,391	76,557	54.1	60,642	42.9	2,905	656
25 to 44 years.....	168,743	25,089	14.9	134,683	79.8	7,721	1,039	158,802	10,194	6.4	138,140	85.7	11,137	1,200
45 years and over.....	113,608	4,906	4.3	91,700	80.7	16,099	756	84,102	2,296	2.7	54,825	65.2	26,351	512
Age unknown.....	1,043	328	31.4	427	40.9	82	5	672	141	21.0	293	43.6	140	8
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Native parentage.....	290,325	100,502	34.6	173,353	59.7	14,629	1,034	262,664	61,436	23.4	175,025	66.6	24,631	1,112
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	8,545	3,301	38.6	4,702	55.0	482	44	6,438	1,948	30.3	3,882	60.3	567	29
Foreign-born white.....	6,585	1,626	24.7	4,300	65.3	605	41	3,594	404	11.2	2,692	74.9	484	9
Negro.....	118,825	37,838	31.8	70,115	59.0	9,195	910	112,188	25,379	22.6	70,248	62.6	14,845	1,224

¹Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

²Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	23,035	22,906	14,839	14,573	1,125	848	7,060	7,479
Under 5 years.....	2,063	2,044	1,536	1,468	3	3	523	572
Under 1 year.....	422	398	321	280	.....	.....	100	118
5 to 9 years.....	1,923	1,928	1,355	1,350	8	9	559	568
10 to 14 years.....	1,688	1,755	1,182	1,200	8	9	498	546
15 to 19 years.....	2,078	2,391	1,341	1,484	35	23	702	882
20 to 24 years.....	2,740	2,929	1,688	1,870	75	54	975	1,004
25 to 34 years.....	4,997	4,906	3,147	3,022	246	169	1,604	1,715
35 to 44 years.....	3,608	3,229	2,300	1,983	242	180	1,064	1,066
45 to 64 years.....	3,281	2,945	1,959	1,789	389	259	928	896
65 and over.....	619	725	318	399	118	142	183	184
Age unknown.....	38	54	13	8	1	.....	24	46

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Total.....	17,361	6,705	38.6	9,486	54.6	982	185	17,179	4,474	25.0	9,575	55.7	2,815	304
15 to 24 years.....	4,818	4,096	85.0	698	13.9	33	19	5,320	3,257	61.2	1,851	34.8	140	70
25 to 44 years.....	8,605	2,285	26.6	5,872	68.2	343	98	8,185	1,070	13.2	5,888	72.4	977	194
45 years and over.....	3,900	319	8.2	2,925	75.0	596	52	3,670	146	4.0	1,811	49.3	1,670	40
Age unknown.....	38	5	.....	21	.....	10	1	54	1	.....	25	.....	28	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,014	3,626	40.2	4,909	54.5	385	77	8,767	2,411	27.5	5,077	57.9	1,166	106
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,752	762	43.5	918	52.4	62	9	1,788	603	33.7	983	55.0	187	15
Foreign-born white.....	1,106	817	73.7	689	62.3	88	12	827	112	13.5	494	59.7	216	5
Negro.....	5,480	1,997	36.4	2,965	54.1	447	66	5,793	1,347	23.3	3,018	52.1	1,246	178

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	460	66	1,250	62	62	92	9	.....	.....	Jefferson.....	.....	1	9	4	13	13	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	Lee.....	18	1	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Benton.....	167	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mississippi.....	8	.....	5	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....
Chicot.....	1	.....	.....	16	2	4	.....	.....	.....	Montgomery.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pulaski.....	9	6	47	13	17	18	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sebastian.....	11	46	47	.....	6	15	.....	.....	.....
Garland.....	143	.....	2	4	3	5	2	.....	.....	Remainder of state.....	68	12	75	23	19	24	.....	.....	.....
Independence.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 32 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

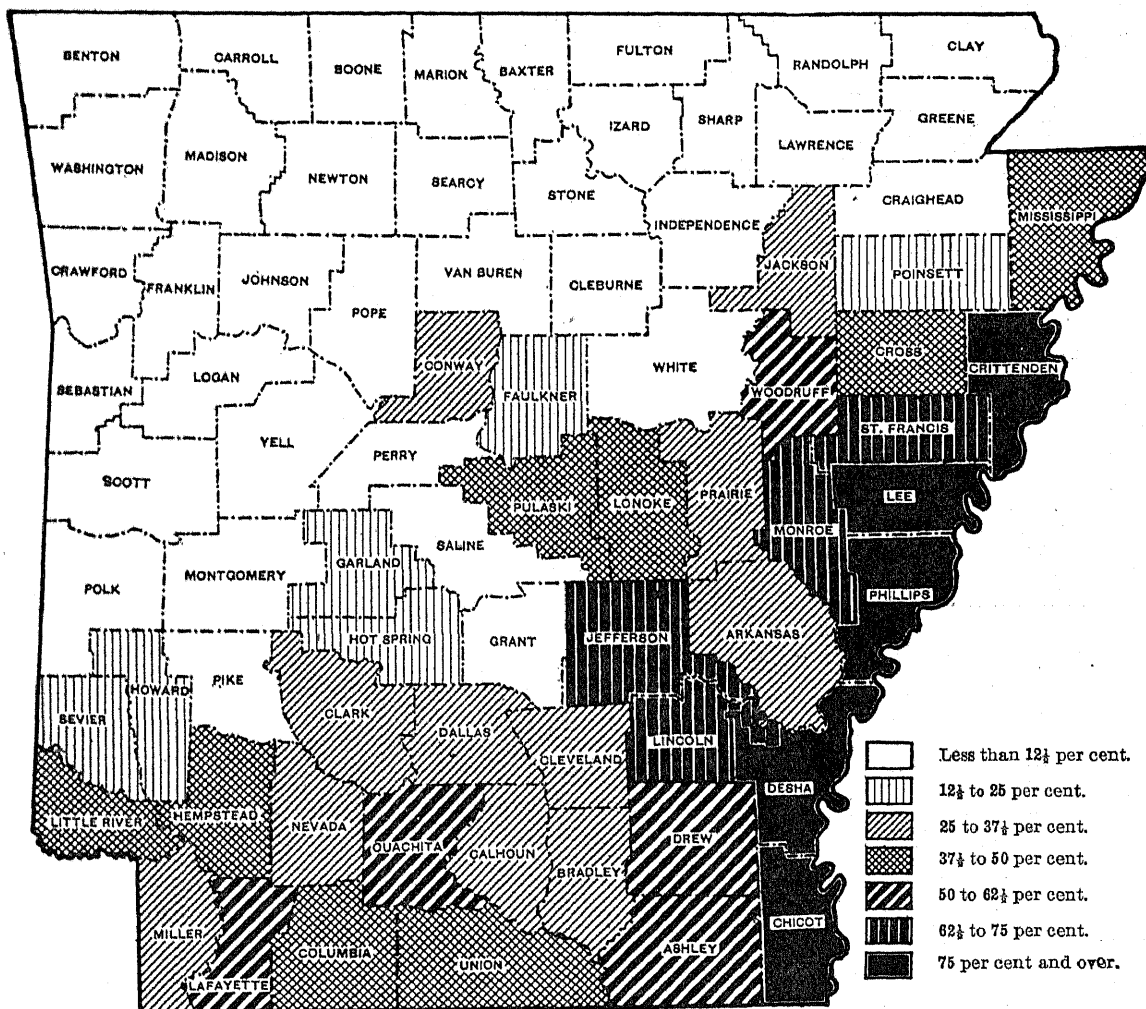


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE. ¹	Arkansas. ¹	Ashley.	Baxter. ¹	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley. ¹	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	1,574,449	16,103	25,268	10,389	33,389	14,318	14,518	9,894	16,829	21,987
1900.....	1,311,564	12,973	19,734	9,298	31,811	16,896	9,651	8,539	13,548	14,528
1890.....	1,123,211	11,432	18,295	8,627	27,716	15,816	7,972	7,267	17,283	11,419
1880.....	802,525	8,038	10,166	6,004	20,328	12,146	6,285	5,671	13,337	10,117
1870.....	484,471	8,268	8,042	.....	13,831	7,032	8,646	3,853	5,780	7,214
Increase, 1900-1910.....	262,885	3,130	5,534	1,091	1,778	-2,078	4,867	1,355	-2,019	7,459
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	24.1	28.0	11.7	5.6	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-10.7	51.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	183,353	1,541	6,439	771	3,895	580	1,679	1,272	1,560	3,109
Per cent of increase.....	16.3	13.5	48.4	9.0	14.1	3.7	21.1	17.5	9.0	27.2
Land area (square miles).....	52,525	1,000	940	588	876	608	659	629	641	607
Population per square mile, 1910.....	30.0	16.1	26.9	17.7	38.1	23.5	22.0	15.7	25.3	36.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	26.1	13.4	26.9	17.7	34.9	23.5	22.0	15.7	21.2	36.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	202,681	2,740	.....	.....	2,820	.....	.....	.....	3,228	.....
Same places in 1900.....	181,719	1,258	.....	.....	2,158	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	53.9	117.8	.....	.....	30.7	.....	.....	.....	-9.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,371,768	13,363	25,268	10,389	30,569	14,318	14,518	9,894	13,601	21,987
Same territory in 1900.....	1,179,960	11,715	19,734	9,298	29,453	10,396	9,651	8,539	15,276	14,528
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	16.3	14.1	28.0	11.7	3.8	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-11.0	51.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	111,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,189,831	12,973	19,734	9,298	31,611	16,396	9,651	8,539	15,276	14,528
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	12.9	17.0	.....	.....	8.4	.....	.....	.....	19.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	1,131,026	11,821	11,989	10,382	33,112	14,311	9,877	6,474	16,761	4,288
Number in 1900.....	844,680	8,915	9,135	9,293	31,499	16,264	6,311	5,254	18,082	1,876
Number in 1890.....	318,759	7,899	6,487	8,609	27,622	16,723	5,103	4,547	17,205	1,393
Negro.....	442,891	4,269	13,276	7	110	7	4,641	3,413	66	17,682
Number in 1900.....	366,356	4,052	10,599	5	112	142	5,340	3,285	166	12,650
Number in 1890.....	309,117	5,532	6,863	18	92	91	2,364	2,720	82	10,023
Black.....	361,520	2,960	11,202	7	67	2	3,854	2,869	38	14,457
Mulatto.....	81,371	1,309	2,074	.....	43	.....	787	564	28	3,225
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	532	18	3	.....	167	.....	.....	7	2	17
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,077,509	10,112	11,770	10,137	31,651	14,044	9,698	6,399	16,228	3,097
Number in 1900.....	897,668	7,489	8,984	9,181	30,177	16,666	6,222	6,163	17,864	1,171
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36,608	1,284	162	108	1,086	194	137	45	385	357
Number in 1900.....	32,722	975	181	95	1,044	218	73	70	577	122
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13,387	590	46	73	396	68	61	17	131	244
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18,221	694	106	95	689	126	76	28	254	113
Foreign-born white.....	16,909	425	61	77	376	73	42	30	148	834
Number in 1900.....	14,189	451	50	17	278	70	16	31	241	251
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.4	62.8	46.6	97.6	94.8	98.1	66.8	64.7	96.4	14.1
Per cent in 1900.....	68.4	57.7	45.5	98.7	95.5	97.4	64.5	60.3	94.8	10.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	8.0	0.6	1.6	3.2	1.4	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	3.5	7.5	0.6	1.0	3.3	1.3	0.8	0.8	3.1	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	2.6	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	3.5	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.6
Negro.....	28.1	26.5	52.5	0.1	0.3	(¹) 0.4	32.0	34.5	0.4	80.4
Per cent in 1900.....	23.0	31.3	53.7	0.1	0.4	0.9	34.6	38.5	0.9	87.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	1,268	4	10	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	13
Belgium.....	111	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada—French.....	119	1	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	947	23	7	9	39	10	7	2	16	1
Denmark.....	178	17	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
England.....	1,517	30	8	6	73	17	5	1	32	4
France.....	387	2	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Germany.....	5,813	257	17	48	84	29	6	8	27	25
Greece.....	179	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Holland.....	145	10	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hungary.....	285	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	13	7	.....
Ireland.....	1,077	11	5	2	35	5	6	2	28	4
Italy.....	1,699	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	723
Mexico.....	105	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	76	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	5	1
Russia.....	760	22	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	26
Scotland.....	442	1	.....	1	11	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Sweden.....	385	9	6	2	31	5	5	.....	7	2
Switzerland.....	804	16	.....	3	8	.....	.....	1	7	.....
Turkey.....	213	1	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	20
Wales.....	148	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Other foreign countries.....	251	8	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	10
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	992	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6
Canada—French.....	60	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	223	4	3	2	9	1	.....	1	7	1
Denmark.....	72	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England.....	1,129	22	1	9	51	14	8	.....	21	2
France.....	331	3	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	2
Germany.....	3,288	444	24	32	153	32	8	6	29	25
Holland.....	85	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Ireland.....	1,794	18	8	5	55	7	14	3	21	5
Italy.....	700	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172
Russia.....	472	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotland.....	364	4	1	.....	13	2	2	1	6	.....
Sweden.....	176	9	3	1	18	3	1	.....	1	.....
Switzerland.....	580	10	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Wales.....	149	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,714	46	3	11	65	8	24	4	33	14

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

* State total includes population (32) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

² Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE. ¹	Arkansas. ¹	Ashley.	Baxter. ¹	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley. ¹	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. ¹
SEX										
Total... Male.....	810,026	8,519	13,036	5,353	16,696	7,173	7,418	5,195	8,530	11,285
Female.....	764,423	7,584	12,232	5,036	16,693	7,145	7,102	4,699	8,299	10,722
White... Male.....	586,420	6,331	6,291	5,350	16,568	7,171	5,140	3,454	8,496	2,365
Female.....	544,606	5,490	5,608	5,032	16,544	7,140	4,737	3,020	8,265	1,923
Negro... Male.....	223,323	2,181	6,742	3	40	2	2,276	1,735	32	8,885
Female.....	219,568	2,088	6,534	4	61	5	2,365	1,678	34	8,797
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	395,824	4,388	6,252	2,426	8,720	3,434	3,414	2,299	4,196	6,055
Number in 1900.....	319,830	3,190	4,515	1,994	7,007	3,711	2,091	1,891	4,788	3,900
Native white—Native parentage.....	263,215	2,756	2,911	2,326	8,004	3,308	2,301	1,534	3,950	957
Number in 1900.....	208,967	1,843	2,080	1,049	7,085	3,514	1,999	1,101	4,313	461
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,368	354	39	51	374	71	58	24	140	59
Number in 1900.....	9,352	291	42	31	323	108	29	29	240	58
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,269	188	16	26	175	32	29	11	52	24
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	5,099	166	23	25	199	39	29	13	88	35
Foreign-born white.....	9,718	248	46	46	235	54	34	25	80	291
Number in 1900.....	8,278	237	24	13	170	54	12	27	133	102
Negro.....	111,365	1,026	3,253	3	24	1	1,021	715	20	4,735
Number in 1900.....	87,157	879	2,367	1	29	41	653	674	52	3,297
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	158	4	3		23			1		13
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.5	62.8	46.6	95.9	92.5	96.3	67.4	66.7	94.3	15.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.9	8.1	0.6	2.1	4.3	2.1	1.7	1.0	3.3	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	5.7	0.7	1.9	2.7	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.9	4.8
Negro.....	28.1	23.4	52.0	0.1	0.3	(4)	29.9	31.1	0.5	78.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	5,284	177	31	21	147	32	12	6	55	83
Having first papers.....	595	7		10	10	3	2		1	14
Alien.....	1,388	14	5	1	14	1	3	15	5	210
Unknown.....	2,451	60	10	14	64	18	17	4	19	34
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	53,440	418	839	276	460	320	476	370	280	1,905
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	9.5	13.4	11.4	5.3	9.3	13.9	16.1	6.7	31.5
Per cent in 1900.....	20.0	16.6	31.0	12.5	5.8	11.7	25.6	24.0	11.6	41.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	20,728	139	112	276	438	317	157	91	277	58
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	4.5	3.8	11.6	5.2	9.4	6.7	5.8	6.8	5.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	661	9	1		12	3				120
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8	3.6			5.1					41.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	32,013	260	726				316	276	8	1,723
Per cent illiterate.....	28.7	26.2	22.3				31.0	38.6		36.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	1,134,087	11,866	18,110	7,237	25,331	10,285	10,045	6,785	12,365	16,691
Number illiterate.....	142,954	1,056	2,412	787	1,064	804	1,387	1,202	706	5,121
Per cent illiterate.....	12.6	8.9	13.3	10.9	4.2	7.8	13.8	17.7	5.7	30.7
Native white, number.....	790,229	8,360	8,328	7,155	24,773	10,208	6,828	4,384	12,171	2,486
Number illiterate.....	55,025	307	310	786	1,011	798	381	275	603	144
Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	3.7	3.7	11.0	4.1	7.8	5.6	6.3	5.7	5.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	16,454	423	61	76	369	73	42	30	143	726
Number illiterate.....	1,466	17	2	1	15	4	4	3	4	399
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9	4.0			4.1				2.8	55.0
Negro, number.....	327,000	3,074	9,718	6	86	4	3,175	2,366	50	13,464
Number illiterate.....	86,398	730	2,100		27	2	1,002	924	9	4,577
Per cent illiterate.....	26.4	23.7	21.6				31.6	39.1		34.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	386,269	3,990	6,526	2,667	7,858	3,525	3,537	2,487	3,956	5,320
Number illiterate.....	29,954	247	687	100	119	93	357	392	80	1,071
Per cent illiterate.....	7.8	6.2	10.5	6.0	1.5	2.6	10.1	15.8	2.0	20.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	551,672	5,581	9,254	3,782	10,996	5,017	5,159	3,654	5,607	7,457
Number attending school.....	324,035	3,133	3,972	2,273	8,044	3,673	2,922	1,657	3,982	3,299
Per cent attending school.....	58.7	56.1	42.9	60.1	73.2	73.2	56.6	45.3	71.0	44.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	165,403	1,591	2,729	1,115	3,138	1,492	1,622	1,167	1,651	2,137
Number attending school.....	102,017	990	1,070	683	2,355	1,132	985	565	1,201	941
Number 10 to 14 years.....	179,879	1,811	3,032	1,254	3,718	1,679	1,694	1,184	1,932	2,492
Number attending school.....	139,921	1,382	1,877	957	3,473	1,492	1,273	701	1,759	1,595
Number 15 to 17 years.....	104,723	1,093	1,737	722	2,134	959	930	685	1,075	1,416
Number attending school.....	60,039	584	738	441	1,576	720	476	295	777	598
Number 18 to 20 years.....	101,667	1,086	1,756	691	2,006	887	913	618	940	1,412
Number attending school.....	22,058	177	287	192	640	329	188	96	245	165
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	345,282	3,402	5,761	2,369	6,856	3,171	3,316	2,351	3,583	4,629
Number attending school.....	241,938	2,372	2,947	1,640	5,828	2,624	2,258	1,296	2,900	2,536
Per cent attending school.....	70.1	69.7	51.2	69.2	85.0	82.7	68.1	53.8	82.0	54.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	238,328	2,122	2,639	2,329	6,603	3,136	2,188	1,474	3,519	500
Number attending school.....	178,097	1,672	1,658	1,611	5,623	2,597	1,670	945	2,906	376
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	78.8	62.8	69.2	85.2	82.8	76.3	64.1	82.6	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6,778	265	27	34	163	34	21	3	48	66
Number attending school.....	5,503	215	23	23	139	26	20	2	41	36
Per cent attending school.....	81.2	81.1			85.3					
Foreign-born white, number.....	684	7	1		8				2	174
Number attending school.....	382	4		4	4				2	29
Per cent attending school.....	55.8									16.7
Negro, number.....	99,383	1,005	3,094	2	24	1	1,107	871	13	3,829
Number attending school.....	57,872	479	1,266	2	15	1	568	316	10	2,095
Per cent attending school.....	58.2	47.7	40.9				51.3	36.3		54.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	327,625	3,344	5,167	2,097	7,546	2,976	2,875	1,897	3,704	5,524
Families, number.....	333,368	3,369	5,252	2,111	7,605	2,992	2,950	1,937	3,827	5,639

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Clark. ¹	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Cleveland. ¹	Columbia. ¹	Conway. ¹	Craighead. ¹	Crawford. ¹	Crittenden. ¹	Cross.	Dallas. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	23,686	23,690	11,903	13,481	23,820	22,729	27,627	23,942	22,447	14,042	12,621
1900.....	21,289	15,886	9,628	11,620	22,077	19,772	19,505	21,270	14,529	11,051	11,518
1890.....	20,997	12,200	7,884	11,362	19,893	19,459	12,025	21,714	13,940	7,693	9,296
1880.....	15,771	7,213	.....	8,370	14,090	12,755	7,037	14,740	9,415	5,050	6,505
1870.....	11,958	.....	.....	.....	11,397	8,112	4,577	8,957	3,831	3,915	5,707
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,397	7,804	2,275	1,861	1,743	2,957	8,122	2,672	7,918	2,991	1,103
Per cent of increase.....	11.3	49.1	23.6	16.0	7.9	15.0	41.6	12.6	54.5	27.1	9.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	292	3,686	1,744	258	2,184	313	7,480	-444	589	3,358	2,222
Per cent of increase.....	1.4	30.2	22.1	2.3	11.0	1.6	62.2	-2.0	4.2	43.7	23.9
Land area (square miles).....	882	654	596	603	785	563	687	593	582	619	679
Population per square mile, 1910.....	26.9	36.2	20.0	22.4	30.3	40.4	40.2	40.4	38.6	22.7	18.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	23.7	36.2	20.0	22.4	30.3	40.4	29.8	33.8	38.6	22.7	14.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,123	3,878	.....	.....	2,794
Same places in 1900.....	2,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,508	2,573	.....	.....	1,710
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.0	50.7	.....	.....	63.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,941	23,690	11,903	13,481	23,820	22,729	20,504	20,064	22,447	14,042	9,827
Same territory in 1900.....	18,550	15,886	9,628	11,620	20,680	19,772	14,997	18,697	14,529	11,051	9,808
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.9	49.1	23.6	16.0	15.7	15.0	36.7	7.8	54.5	27.1	0.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,508	2,573	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	18,550	15,886	9,628	11,620	22,077	19,772	14,997	18,097	14,529	11,051	11,518
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.8	16.2	.....	.....	22.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	12.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.1	12.1	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	16,819	23,680	11,896	9,133	12,947	14,431	26,296	21,878	3,442	7,915	7,964
Number in 1900.....	14,022	15,877	9,617	8,106	12,010	12,160	18,303	19,445	2,239	6,188	6,856
Number in 1890.....	14,201	12,186	7,832	8,034	12,580	11,733	11,508	19,410	2,050	4,802	6,022
Negro.....	7,867	10	7	4,344	10,869	8,298	1,328	2,063	19,000	6,127	4,657
Number in 1900.....	7,867	9	11	3,514	9,467	7,622	1,203	2,221	12,290	4,863	4,583
Number in 1890.....	6,735	43	49	3,337	7,512	7,071	519	2,296	11,890	2,890	3,266
Black.....	5,425	9	7	3,753	9,303	7,421	1,212	2,012	17,022	2,817	3,565
Mulatto.....	1,942	1	.....	581	1,566	877	116	51	1,978	3,310	1,092
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,063	23,166	11,735	9,008	12,835	13,309	25,272	21,305	3,299	7,628	7,877
Number in 1900.....	13,633	15,373	9,479	7,977	12,487	11,022	17,464	18,334	2,070	5,937	6,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	194	896	124	95	86	810	709	443	92	204	60
Number in 1900.....	240	530	112	96	139	673	587	668	116	176	56
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	68	171	40	40	19	530	337	176	46	93	30
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	126	225	84	55	67	280	372	270	46	111	30
Foreign-born white.....	59	118	37	30	26	312	315	127	51	83	27
Number in 1900.....	94	124	26	35	47	333	251	143	54	75	48
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.8	97.8	98.6	66.8	53.9	58.6	91.5	89.0	14.7	54.3	62.4
Per cent in 1900.....	64.3	96.3	98.5	68.6	56.3	56.1	89.5	86.2	14.2	53.7	59.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	3.6	2.6	1.9	0.4	1.5	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	2.4	1.2	0.8	0.6	5.4	3.0	2.7	0.8	1.6	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.9	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.4
Negro.....	31.1	(*) 0.1	0.1	32.1	45.6	36.5	4.8	8.6	84.6	43.6	36.9
Per cent in 1900.....	34.1	.....	0.1	30.2	42.9	33.5	6.2	10.5	34.6	44.0	39.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11	.....	8	3	3
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	1
Canada—Other.....	6	30	2	1	1	3	22	10	6	10	3
Denmark.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....
England.....	6	9	12	8	5	4	27	19	4	6	6
France.....	2	2	1	7	7	13	4	8	3	2	.....
Germany.....	17	60	11	4	8	102	125	58	13	30	8
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Ireland.....	0	3	5	4	3	6	26	10	3	8	.....
Italy.....	1	.....	.....	14	3	87	1	3	1	6	1
Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Norway.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	3	23	.....	4	6	1
Scotland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	6	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	6	4	2	2	.....	2	8	3	1	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	61	47	1	1	5	.....
Turkey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Wales.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	2	2	1	4	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	2	1	4	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	2
Canada—Other.....	4	5	5	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	4	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	2	5	5	4	2	5	26	22	2	4	.....
France.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	15	11	3	6	1	10
Germany.....	22	100	16	11	6	265	149	64	14	32	5
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	10	16	2	9	1	12	47	29	5	14	6
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	70	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	17	.....	3	8	.....
Scotland.....	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	4	2	1
Sweden.....	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	65	8	.....	1	5	.....
Wales.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	19	24	9	7	4	60	68	40	5	16	6

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Clark. ¹	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Cleveland. ¹	Columbia. ¹	Conway. ¹	Craighead. ¹	Crawford. ¹	Crittenden. ¹	Cross.	Dallas. ¹
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	11,975	12,447	6,209	6,981	11,987	11,464	14,375	12,116	11,751	7,352	6,419
Female.....	11,711	11,243	5,694	6,500	11,833	11,285	13,252	11,826	10,696	6,690	6,202
White.. Male.....	8,271	12,441	6,203	4,713	6,660	7,362	13,745	11,048	1,939	4,223	4,147
Female.....	8,048	11,239	5,693	4,420	6,287	7,069	12,551	10,830	1,503	3,692	3,817
Negro.. Male.....	3,704	6	6	2,261	5,325	4,102	627	1,067	9,809	3,129	2,272
Female.....	3,663	4	1	2,073	5,544	4,196	701	996	9,191	2,998	2,385
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	5,491	6,035	2,820	3,119	5,207	4,971	7,099	5,780	6,474	3,752	2,957
Number in 1900.....	4,629	5,814	2,094	2,699	4,668	4,286	4,971	4,866	4,147	2,811	2,688
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,803	5,816	2,737	2,083	3,051	2,911	6,299	4,967	1,124	2,028	1,942
Number in 1900.....	3,080	5,595	2,086	1,865	2,866	2,339	4,308	4,108	698	1,528	1,586
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	77	142	49	46	33	162	246	179	56	71	25
Number in 1900.....	68	136	45	51	37	107	193	57	26	23	8
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	77	18	20	8	109	129	84	30	32	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	40	65	31	26	25	53	117	95	26	39	8
Foreign-born white.....	38	71	29	17	17	158	152	82	37	61	16
Number in 1900.....	59	80	20	28	32	205	155	79	48	48	29
Negro.....	1,573	6	5	969	2,104	1,740	399	551	5,255	1,592	974
Number in 1900.....	1,422	3	3	777	1,784	1,678	327	481	3,346	1,176	979
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				4	2		3	1	2		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.3	96.4	97.1	66.8	58.6	58.6	88.7	85.9	17.4	54.1	65.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	2.4	1.7	1.5	0.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	0.9	1.9	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.3	3.2	2.1	1.4	0.6	1.6	9.5
Negro.....	28.6	0.1	0.2	31.1	40.4	35.0	5.6	9.5	81.2	42.4	32.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	16	41	18	9	12	91	93	43	18	27	4
Having first papers.....	1	1		1	3	12	2	6		1	1
Alien.....	3	2	1	3	1	14	16	9	6	19	4
Unknown.....	18	27	10	4	1	41	41	24	13	14	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	707	615	298	518	1,004	849	752	641	1,302	581	331
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	10.2	10.6	16.6	19.3	17.1	10.6	11.1	20.1	15.5	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	18.1	16.3	15.0	20.0	25.0	23.3	15.7	16.5	41.3	26.5	19.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	227	606	297	172	193	396	638	483	50	155	63
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	10.2	10.7	8.1	6.3	12.9	9.7	9.4	4.2	7.4	3.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6		2		13	13	3		1	2
Per cent illiterate.....						8.2	8.6				
Negro, number illiterate.....	480	3	1	340	810	440	98	154	1,252	425	266
Per cent illiterate.....	30.5			35.1	38.5	25.3	24.6	27.9	23.8	26.7	27.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	16,784	16,868	8,153	9,215	16,580	15,765	19,911	17,007	17,194	10,208	8,830
Number illiterate.....	1,937	1,493	757	1,448	2,681	2,459	1,842	1,771	3,210	1,520	934
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	8.9	9.3	15.7	17.4	15.6	9.3	10.4	18.7	14.9	10.6
Native white, number.....	11,621	10,742	8,109	6,326	9,238	9,635	18,541	15,303	2,577	5,618	5,647
Number illiterate.....	604	1,477	750	432	436	1,177	1,540	1,372	132	375	120
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	8.8	9.3	6.8	4.7	12.2	8.3	9.0	5.1	6.7	2.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	57	117	37	27	25	310	310	120	48	83	27
Number illiterate.....	1	11		2		34	27	4		2	3
Per cent illiterate.....		9.4				11.0	8.7	3.2			
Negro, number.....	5,106	9	7	2,852	7,313	5,820	1,057	1,577	14,566	4,507	3,156
Number illiterate.....	1,332	5	1	1,000	2,443	1,243	266	394	3,078	1,143	811
Per cent illiterate.....	26.1			35.3	33.4	21.4	25.2	25.0	21.1	25.4	25.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,193	5,877	2,873	3,337	6,397	6,048	6,718	5,912	5,399	3,435	3,168
Number illiterate.....	407	309	137	415	775	501	311	392	534	353	225
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	5.3	4.8	12.4	12.1	8.3	4.6	6.6	9.9	10.3	7.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,814	8,256	4,220	4,896	9,187	8,653	9,467	8,482	7,506	4,903	4,591
Number attending school.....	5,025	4,932	2,707	2,441	5,152	5,417	6,161	5,271	4,263	2,537	2,503
Per cent attending school.....	57.0	59.7	64.1	49.9	56.1	62.6	65.3	62.1	56.8	51.7	54.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,621	2,379	1,347	1,559	2,790	2,605	2,749	2,570	2,107	1,468	1,423
Number attending school.....	1,501	1,602	894	839	1,497	1,789	1,982	1,704	1,313	815	635
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,901	2,625	1,358	1,600	3,073	2,802	3,034	2,758	2,539	1,629	1,506
Number attending school.....	2,117	2,095	1,124	1,026	2,220	2,218	2,602	2,223	1,924	1,109	1,144
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,658	1,603	791	919	1,731	1,691	1,852	1,662	1,406	903	819
Number attending school.....	960	914	502	429	985	1,008	1,178	1,013	700	444	501
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,634	1,049	724	818	1,693	1,555	1,832	1,492	1,454	903	843
Number attending school.....	447	321	187	147	450	402	359	351	250	169	223
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	5,522	5,004	2,705	3,159	5,863	5,407	5,783	5,328	4,646	3,097	2,929
Number attending school.....	3,618	3,697	2,018	1,865	3,717	4,007	4,044	3,927	3,247	1,924	1,779
Per cent attending school.....	65.5	73.9	74.6	59.0	63.4	74.1	80.3	73.7	69.9	62.1	60.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,630	4,949	2,693	2,092	2,915	3,133	5,435	4,704	556	1,669	1,718
Number attending school.....	2,607	3,661	2,008	1,424	2,232	2,406	4,353	3,544	420	1,178	1,176
Per cent attending school.....	71.8	74.0	74.6	68.1	76.6	76.8	80.1	73.9	75.5	70.6	68.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33	53	12	7	12	215	112	68	9	45	6
Number attending school.....	23	34	10	4	10	168	99	58	7	59	1
Per cent attending school.....						78.1	88.4				
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	1		2	1	5	9	2		1	
Number attending school.....	3	1		1	1	4	8		1	1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,855	1		1,054	2,935	2,054	227	454	4,078	1,382	1,205
Number attending school.....	985			434	1,474	1,429	184	325	2,819	706	602
Per cent attending school.....	53.1			41.2	50.2	69.6	81.1	70.0	69.1	51.1	50.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	4,670	4,964	2,462	2,629	4,546	4,449	5,740	4,948	5,268	2,984	2,406
Families, number.....	4,715	5,052	2,464	2,642	4,578	4,549	5,844	5,031	5,333	3,033	2,424

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Desha. ¹	Drew. ¹	Faulkner. ¹	Franklin. ¹	Fulton. ¹	Garland. ¹	Grant.	Greene. ¹	Hempstead. ¹	Hot Spring. ¹	Howard. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	15,274	21,960	23,708	20,638	12,193	27,271	9,425	23,852	28,285	15,022	16,898
1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	18,773	7,671	16,979	24,101	12,748	14,076
1890.....	10,324	17,352	18,342	19,934	10,984	15,328	7,736	12,908	22,790	11,603	13,789
1880.....	8,973	12,231	12,786	14,951	6,720	9,023	6,185	7,480	19,015	7,775	9,917
1870.....	6,125	9,960		9,627	4,843		8,943	7,573	13,768	5,877	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,763	2,509	2,928	3,243	-724	8,498	1,754	6,873	4,184	2,274	2,822
Per cent of increase.....	32.7	12.9	14.1	18.6	-5.6	45.3	22.9	40.5	17.4	17.8	20.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,187	2,099	2,438	-2,539	1,033	8,445	-115	4,071	1,305	1,145	287
Per cent of increase.....	11.5	12.1	13.3	-12.7	17.6	22.5	-1.5	31.5	5.7	9.9	2.1
Land area (square miles).....	747	847	651	606	625	631	637	561	727	613	602
Population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	36.4	34.1	19.5	43.2	14.8	42.5	38.9	24.5	28.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	32.1	34.1	19.5	20.3	14.8	33.2	33.9	20.0	28.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			2,794			14,434		5,248	3,639	2,778	
Same places in 1900.....			2,003			9,973		3,324	1,644	1,582	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			39.5			44.7		57.9	121.4	75.6	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,274	21,960	20,914	20,638	12,193	12,837	9,425	18,604	24,646	12,244	16,898
Same territory in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	18,777	17,395	12,917	8,800	7,671	13,655	22,457	11,160	14,076
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	32.7	12.9	11.4	18.6	-5.6	45.9	22.9	36.2	9.7	9.7	20.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....						9,973		3,324			
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	8,800	7,671	13,655	24,101	12,748	14,076
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			11.8			52.9		22.0	12.9	18.5	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						53.1		19.6			
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	3,141	10,170	19,246	20,256	12,149	22,457	8,431	23,812	14,184	13,061	13,400
Number in 1900.....	2,104	9,168	16,538	16,308	12,638	15,088	6,885	16,898	12,111	11,283	10,878
Number in 1890.....	7,437	7,437	14,994	14,994	10,398	15,647	6,750	18,747	11,819	10,354	10,734
Negro.....	12,129	11,789	4,460	352	44	4,655	994	40	14,100	1,960	3,498
Number in 1900.....	3,405	10,239	4,440	687	79	3,674	848	81	11,990	1,485	3,098
Number in 1890.....	8,193	9,805	3,348	677	85	2,774	1,035	161	10,968	1,249	3,064
Black.....	11,255	8,963	3,129	194	11	2,947	773	39	10,887	1,851	2,731
Mulatto.....	874	2,826	1,331	183	33	1,718	221	1	3,213	109	767
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	4	1	2			149			1	1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,901	9,987	18,422	18,770	11,806	19,764	8,357	23,103	14,002	12,798	13,310
Number in 1900.....	1,887	9,081	15,514	15,375	13,604	15,309	6,749	16,209	11,884	10,914	10,884
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	146	140	503	1,007	179	1,710	59	535	131	191	67
Number in 1900.....	151	110	582	681	239	1,112	54	514	155	270	117
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	56	41	349	583	51	935	14	274	60	61	21
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	90	99	244	424	128	775	45	261	71	130	46
Foreign-born white.....	94	43	231	479	74	983	15	174	51	72	23
Number in 1900.....	68	31	308	372	95	689	22	175	72	79	37
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	19.0	45.5	77.7	90.9	97.6	72.5	88.7	96.9	49.5	85.2	78.8
Per cent in 1900.....	16.4	46.4	74.7	91.5	96.8	70.9	83.0	95.5	49.3	86.6	76.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	0.6	2.5	4.9	1.5	6.3	0.6	2.2	0.5	1.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.3	0.6	2.5	3.8	1.9	6.0	0.7	3.0	0.6	2.1	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	0.2	1.0	2.3	0.6	3.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.2	1.5	1.6	0.7	3.6	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.3
Negro.....	79.4	53.7	18.8	1.9	0.4	17.1	10.5	0.2	49.8	13.0	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	81.7	52.9	21.4	3.4	0.6	19.6	11.0	0.5	49.7	11.6	22.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	12	4		86	4	56		12		3	3
Belgium.....		1		1		1					
Canada—French.....	5				1	12		1			
Canada—Other.....	1	6		6	10	96	6	4	4	6	2
Denmark.....			1	5	6	15	1	1		3	
England.....	9	6		33	11	111		14	12	6	8
France.....	2		3	6	1	25		3	1	1	1
Germany.....	31	11	81	163	32	236	5	99	16	27	7
Greece.....			3			12					
Holland.....			1	3	1	3		2			
Hungary.....	5		7	29		8					
Ireland.....	7	5	8	10	1	166	1	5	5	5	
Italy.....	4		4		1	35		2			
Mexico.....		1				8				1	
Norway.....		1		3		12				2	
Russia.....	5		6	57		62		3	1		1
Scotland.....	1	1		19	1	19		5	1	2	1
Sweden.....	1	1		7	2	52		3		12	1
Switzerland.....	3	2	109	36	2	28		12		1	1
Turkey.....	2	1				13	1		7	1	
Wales.....		1		6		2				1	
Other foreign countries.....	6	2	1	9	1	11		9	1	1	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	7			52	4	23		9			
Canada—French.....			2		1	3					
Canada—Other.....				2	1	31	1	2	2	4	
Denmark.....			1	1	1	6	1			1	4
England.....	2	5	2	21	7	76	3	13	9	3	4
France.....		4	7	6	1	27		7	2		1
Germany.....	24	18	152	237	15	344	2	176	17	30	10
Holland.....	1			1	1	1					
Hungary.....	2			29							
Ireland.....	9	2	11	15	7	184	3	13	15	6	2
Italy.....	1					15					
Russia.....	2		11	51		25					
Scotland.....		1	1	32	1	13	1	3	1		1
Sweden.....		3		9	4	19		1		5	
Switzerland.....		1	117	44		8		13	1	1	
Wales.....				6	1	4				2	
All others of foreign parentage ¹	9	7	45	77	7	150	2	37	13	9	3

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Desha. ¹	Drew. ¹	Faulkner. ¹	Franklin. ¹	Fulton. ¹	Garland. ¹	Grant.	Greene. ¹	Hempstead. ¹	Hot Spring. ¹	Howard. ¹
SEX											
Total...Male.....	8,043	11,107	12,034	10,447	6,241	14,077	4,944	12,303	14,321	7,774	8,634
Female.....	7,231	10,853	11,674	10,191	5,952	13,194	4,481	11,549	13,964	7,248	8,264
White...Male.....	1,795	5,258	9,790	10,266	6,215	11,811	4,414	12,286	7,336	6,732	6,864
Female.....	1,346	4,912	9,456	9,990	5,934	10,646	4,017	11,526	6,848	6,329	6,536
Negro...Male.....	6,245	5,848	2,242	181	26	2,199	530	17	6,984	1,041	1,770
Female.....	5,884	5,941	2,218	201	18	2,466	464	23	7,116	919	1,728
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	4,572	5,081	5,172	4,676	2,795	8,436	2,232	5,758	6,373	3,679	3,922
Number in 1900.....	3,264	4,304	4,699	3,823	2,817	6,261	1,675	4,054	6,159	2,388	3,068
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,010	2,361	4,022	4,126	2,676	5,577	1,973	5,459	3,450	3,019	3,119
Number in 1900.....	590	2,099	3,420	3,423	2,669	3,469	1,474	3,756	2,767	2,408	2,408
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51	61	119	210	60	711	24	176	68	60	31
Number in 1900.....	66	44	103	143	76	363	18	167	59	69	34
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	28	20	66	110	23	477	10	100	35	27	11
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	23	41	53	100	37	234	14	76	33	33	20
Foreign-born white.....	68	31	121	257	45	648	10	111	36	49	19
Number in 1900.....	50	22	144	153	55	440	12	107	50	55	27
Negro.....	3,440	2,627	909	83	14	1,459	225	12	2,818	550	753
Number in 1900.....	2,568	2,139	1,025	107	17	988	171	24	2,883	358	597
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	3	1	1			41			1	1	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	22.1	46.5	77.8	88.2	95.7	66.1	88.4	94.8	54.1	82.1	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	1.2	2.3	4.5	2.1	8.4	1.1	3.1	1.1	1.6	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	0.6	2.3	5.5	1.6	7.7	0.4	1.9	0.6	1.3	0.5
Negro.....	75.2	51.7	17.6	1.8	0.5	17.3	10.1	0.2	44.2	14.9	19.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	38	15	93	125	30	344	5	56	26	34	12
Having first papers.....	9	2	8	22		37		2	1	1	
Alien.....	5	7	3	52		6		2	6	3	
Unknown.....	16	7	17	58	15	200	3	47	8	11	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	1,415	989	538	470	331	602	215	633	1,076	343	419
Per cent illiterate.....	30.9	19.5	10.4	10.1	11.8	7.1	9.6	11.0	16.9	9.3	10.7
Per cent in 1900.....	41.5	26.3	17.9	15.1	14.2	12.4	15.8	10.5	24.7	14.9	17.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	44	100	314	420	326	340	164	631	107	231	196
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	4.1	7.6	9.7	11.9	5.4	8.2	11.2	3.0	7.5	6.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	2	3	28	1	29	1	1	3	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....			2.5	10.9		4.5		0.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,367	886	221	22	4	229	50	1	965	110	221
Per cent illiterate.....	39.7	33.7	24.3			15.7	22.2		34.2	20.0	29.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	11,585	15,609	16,328	14,172	8,519	21,353	6,340	16,987	20,002	10,633	11,792
Number illiterate.....	3,594	3,016	1,569	1,235	816	1,582	538	1,526	2,539	913	1,198
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	19.3	9.6	8.7	9.6	7.4	8.5	9.0	14.2	8.6	10.2
Native white, number.....	2,263	7,210	12,991	13,425	8,414	16,270	5,645	16,782	10,211	9,101	9,374
Number illiterate.....	94	275	908	1,121	805	906	388	1,521	264	633	584
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	3.8	7.0	8.4	9.6	5.6	6.9	9.1	2.6	7.0	6.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	94	43	227	466	72	962	15	171	51	71	23
Number illiterate.....	3	2	11	56	2	44	1	2	5	2	2
Per cent illiterate.....			4.8	12.0		4.6		1.2			
Negro, number.....	9,224	8,355	3,108	281	83	3,994	680	34	9,739	1,400	2,395
Number illiterate.....	3,494	2,738	650	58	9	628	149	3	2,570	277	612
Per cent illiterate.....	37.9	32.8	20.9	20.6		15.7	21.9		26.4	19.0	25.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,414	5,815	6,257	5,077	3,135	5,552	2,243	6,201	7,562	3,789	4,250
Number illiterate.....	757	837	335	231	115	188	103	330	569	185	289
Per cent illiterate.....	22.2	14.4	5.4	4.5	3.7	3.4	4.6	5.3	7.5	4.9	6.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,932	8,254	8,987	7,422	4,498	7,856	3,358	8,721	10,829	5,429	6,097
Number attending school.....	2,425	3,723	5,951	5,111	3,138	4,373	2,131	5,503	6,075	3,386	3,777
Per cent attending school.....	49.2	45.1	66.6	68.9	69.8	55.7	63.5	63.1	56.1	62.4	61.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,518	2,439	2,730	2,345	1,361	2,304	1,115	2,520	3,267	1,640	1,847
Number attending school.....	824	1,065	1,931	1,738	937	1,745	706	1,597	1,597	1,137	1,222
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,600	2,745	2,971	2,391	1,519	2,519	1,051	2,833	3,711	1,788	2,005
Number attending school.....	1,051	1,685	2,459	2,141	1,302	1,962	836	2,409	2,794	1,496	1,552
Number 15 to 17 years.....	881	1,593	1,736	1,407	833	1,514	631	1,747	2,045	1,013	1,124
Number attending school.....	424	716	1,099	907	589	788	417	1,023	1,213	599	689
Number 18 to 20 years.....	933	1,477	1,550	1,279	783	1,519	561	1,621	1,806	988	1,121
Number attending school.....	126	257	492	325	250	188	172	326	471	184	314
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,118	5,184	5,701	4,736	2,880	4,823	2,166	5,353	6,978	3,428	3,852
Number attending school.....	1,875	2,750	4,390	3,879	2,299	3,397	1,542	4,154	4,391	2,503	2,774
Per cent attending school.....	60.1	53.0	77.0	81.9	79.8	70.4	71.2	77.6	62.9	75.9	72.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	478	2,290	4,350	4,373	2,837	3,934	1,913	5,229	3,155	2,946	2,991
Number attending school.....	302	1,477	3,980	3,504	2,268	2,870	1,401	4,047	2,215	2,274	2,324
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	64.5	77.7	81.5	79.9	68.1	73.2	77.4	70.2	77.2	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22	19	161	251	29	189	7	109	9	47	6
Number attending school.....	14	11	143	221	23	144	7	97	7	38	5
Per cent attending school.....			88.8	88.0		76.2		89.0			
Foreign-born white, number.....	2		4	20	4	13		8		1	
Number attending school.....	2			17	3	11		8		1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,616	2,875	1,186	92	10	662	246	7	3,814	434	855
Number attending school.....	1,497	1,262	867	77	5	538	134	2	2,169	290	445
Per cent attending school.....	57.2	43.9	73.1			81.3	54.5		56.9	66.8	52.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number.....	3,617	4,522	4,601	4,064	2,462	6,078	1,826	4,887	5,562	3,029	3,303
Families, number.....	3,704	4,548	4,646	4,117	2,472	6,334	1,832	4,940	5,600	3,074	3,362

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Independence. ¹	Izard. ¹	Jackson.	Jefferson. ¹	Johnson. ¹	Lafayette. ¹	Lawrence.	Lee. ¹	Lincoln. ¹	Little River.	Logan. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	24,778	14,561	23,501	52,734	19,698	13,741	20,001	24,252	15,118	13,597	26,350
1900	22,557	13,506	18,383	40,972	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,593
1890	21,961	13,038	15,179	40,881	16,758	7,700	12,984	18,886	10,255	8,903	20,774
1880	18,086	10,857	10,877	22,386	11,565	5,780	8,782	13,288	9,255	6,404	14,885
1870	14,566	6,806	7,268	15,733	9,152	9,139	5,981			3,236	
Increase, 1900-1910	2,219	1,055	5,118	11,762	2,250	3,147	3,510	4,843	1,729	-134	5,787
Per cent of increase	9.8	7.8	27.8	28.7	12.9	29.7	21.3	25.0	12.9	-1.0	28.1
Increase, 1890-1900	596	468	3,204	91	690	2,894	3,507	623	3,134	4,828	-211
Per cent of increase	2.7	3.6	21.1	0.2	4.1	37.6	27.0	2.8	30.6	54.2	-1.0
Land area (square miles)	762	583	634	903	675	525	592	601	571	546	726
Population per square mile, 1910	32.5	25.0	37.1	58.4	29.2	26.2	33.8	40.4	26.5	24.9	36.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	28.1	25.0	31.5	41.7	26.2	26.2	33.8	32.3	26.5	24.9	36.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,399		3,587	15,102				4,810			
Same places in 1900	2,327		2,866	11,496				1,707			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	40.1		24.1	31.4				181.8			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	21,377	14,561	19,944	37,632	19,698	13,741	20,001	19,442	15,118	13,597	26,350
Same territory in 1900	20,230	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	12,091	16,491	17,702	13,389	13,731	21,612
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	5.7	7.8	25.5	27.7	12.9	13.6	21.3	9.8	12.9	-1.0	21.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900			2,866	11,496							
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	22,557	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,593
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	13.7		15.1	28.6				19.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900			15.0	28.1							
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	23,512	14,319	17,208	15,038	19,181	6,559	19,251	5,229	5,151	7,890	25,709
Number in 1900	21,074	13,221	15,080	11,148	16,823	4,108	15,439	4,303	4,834	7,933	19,784
Number in 1890	20,331	12,776	10,349	10,951	16,125	3,157	12,151	4,691	3,784	4,903	19,648
Negro	1,264	242	6,293	37,692	517	7,181	750	19,023	9,967	5,698	640
Number in 1900	1,433	285	6,290	29,812	619	6,486	1,051	15,105	8,451	5,749	779
Number in 1890	1,668	329	4,329	29,908	631	4,545	833	14,187	8,469	4,001	1,184
Black	614	217	5,519	30,269	364	5,817	652	15,353	6,879	4,970	543
Mulatto	650	25	684	7,423	153	1,364	98	3,650	3,088	728	97
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14)				4		1		20		9	1
Native white—Native parentage	23,100	14,256	16,859	13,417	18,206	6,409	18,809	5,133	5,054	7,750	23,945
Number in 1900	20,736	13,132	15,631	9,525	15,876	3,691	14,638	4,075	4,334	7,776	18,077
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	318	54	332	1,062	642	108	341	50	59	97	1,240
Number in 1900	254	31	360	1,161	615	84	403	130	37	145	1,148
Native white—Foreign parentage	117	11	113	570	306	31	109	30	20	32	746
Native white—Mixed parentage	201	43	219	492	276	77	232	20	39	65	494
Foreign-born white	94	9	107	559	333	42	101	46	38	43	524
Number in 1900	84	8	89	460	337	33	98	38	17	61	561
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	93.2	97.0	71.7	25.4	92.4	46.6	94.0	21.2	33.4	57.0	90.9
Per cent in 1900	91.0	97.2	68.7	23.8	91.0	37.7	90.6	21.0	36.1	60.6	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.3	0.4	1.4	2.0	3.3	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.4	0.7	4.7
Per cent in 1900	1.1	0.6	2.0	2.8	3.5	0.8	2.4	0.7	0.6	1.1	6.6
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.7	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.0
Per cent in 1900	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.9	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.4	2.7
Negro	5.1	1.7	26.4	71.6	2.6	52.3	3.7	78.4	65.9	41.9	2.4
Per cent in 1900	6.6	2.1	28.8	72.8	3.5	61.2	6.4	77.3	63.1	41.9	3.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria			8	13	9	1	1		16		18
Belgium			1	2	2						1
Canada—French	7		1	2	1		1		1		9
Canada—Other	2	1	11	39	10	3		3		4	1
Denmark			1	2	3		1			1	2
England	11	5	10	51	42	8	9		4	5	13
France	6		5	7	10	2	7		2	2	3
Germany	45	2	38	162	169	11	50	25		21	349
Greece				11				6			
Holland		1		1	2					3	8
Hungary			1	5	8				2		
Ireland	6		2	27	21	9	6	5		4	10
Italy			2	84	5	6					3
Mexico			1	13							
Norway				4			1				
Russia	1		5	40	8	1	4	2	3	2	6
Scotland	4		1	10	17		1		1		2
Sweden			9	14			2		1	1	1
Switzerland	6		4	7	4		3	1			93
Turkey	1		5	44	5		5	2			1
Wales	4		1	13		1					
Other foreign countries	1		2	22	4		3	1	5		4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria			5	3	11				4		22
Canada—French	4										
Canada—Other			1	7	1		2	1			
Denmark	1		1	1						1	2
England	13	2	9	36	17	3	8			4	12
France	3		1	12	4	1	7		2		1
Germany	64	3	60	261	256	10	57	16	2	9	581
Holland				2	3						11
Hungary				6	8						
Ireland	5	3	17	50	18	6	16	8	6	7	14
Italy			2	49							
Russia	2			13	5	3					
Scotland	3		2	5	6		1	2		2	2
Sweden		1		3	1		1		1		3
Switzerland	2			9	2		2				7
Wales			1	1	9		1			1	
All others of foreign parentage ¹	20	2	14	106	25	7	14	3	4	7	93

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Independence. ¹	Izard. ¹	Jackson.	Jefferson. ¹	Johnson. ¹	Lafayette. ¹	Lawrence.	Lee. ¹	Lincoln. ¹	Little River.	Logan. ¹
SEX											
Total... Male.....	12,532	7,460	12,324	26,648	10,098	7,120	10,414	12,720	7,913	7,078	13,432
Female.....	12,244	7,101	11,177	26,086	9,600	6,621	9,587	11,532	7,205	6,519	12,918
White... Male.....	11,924	7,339	9,254	7,913	9,840	3,483	10,032	2,846	2,660	4,187	13,111
Female.....	11,588	6,980	8,044	7,125	9,341	3,076	9,219	2,383	2,491	3,703	12,598
Negro... Male.....	608	121	3,070	18,731	258	3,637	382	9,861	5,253	2,886	320
Female.....	656	121	3,133	18,961	259	3,544	368	9,142	4,714	2,812	320
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	5,778	3,377	6,140	14,288	4,504	3,445	4,910	6,615	3,963	3,296	6,111
Number in 1900.....	5,092	2,985	4,686	10,756	3,799	2,603	4,044	5,204	3,214	3,538	4,655
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,303	3,290	4,292	3,903	4,029	1,039	4,503	1,497	1,208	1,937	5,407
Number in 1900.....	4,619	2,830	3,093	3,063	3,375	1,019	3,607	1,168	1,188	1,985	3,996
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	111	24	167	307	157	24	148	17	21	46	277
Number in 1900.....	104	28	161	325	118	53	164	48	30	88	185
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	43	7	64	182	98	10	70	10	9	22	193
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	68	17	103	125	59	14	78	7	12	24	84
Foreign-born white.....	60	7	76	327	189	30	66	23	32	34	235
Number in 1900.....	54	8	62	270	181	27	71	15	15	50	305
Negro.....	304	56	1,605	9,747	129	1,752	193	5,071	2,702	1,276	141
Number in 1900.....	315	69	1,308	7,466	124	1,524	312	3,322	2,041	1,433	173
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				4				7			1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.8	97.4	69.9	27.3	89.5	47.6	91.7	22.6	30.5	58.8	88.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.9	0.7	2.7	2.1	3.5	0.7	3.0	0.3	0.5	1.4	4.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	0.2	1.2	2.3	4.2	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.8	1.0	4.7
Negro.....	5.3	1.7	26.1	68.2	2.9	50.9	8.9	76.7	68.2	38.7	2.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	37		39	173	129	21	33	12	6	19	185
Having first papers.....	2		10	12	23		1	1	1	3	16
Alien.....	8		8	14	4	4	4	1	6	2	20
Unknown.....	13	7	19	81	23	5	28	9	19	10	64
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	531	388	620	2,895	365	502	610	1,168	740	585	894
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	11.5	13.4	20.3	8.1	14.6	12.4	17.7	18.7	17.7	6.3
Per cent in 1900.....	15.2	14.9	22.6	31.6	11.4	30.2	14.5	26.8	39.5	28.6	12.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	446	375	441	98	322	60	537	70	39	124	354
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	11.3	9.9	2.3	7.7	3.6	11.5	4.6	3.2	6.3	6.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2		4	27	3	2	2		1		6
Per cent illiterate.....				8.3	1.6						2.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	83	13	375	2,768	40	440	71	1,097	700	460	24
Per cent illiterate.....	27.3		23.4	28.4	31.0	25.1	36.8	21.6	25.9	36.1	17.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	17,568	10,034	16,954	39,918	13,615	9,985	14,112	18,208	11,030	9,735	18,185
Number illiterate.....	1,424	1,117	2,331	7,680	1,146	1,446	1,583	2,618	2,003	1,715	1,105
Per cent illiterate.....	8.1	11.1	13.7	19.2	8.4	14.5	11.2	14.4	18.6	17.6	6.1
Native white, number.....	16,492	9,866	12,212	10,855	12,911	4,686	13,441	3,869	3,559	5,601	17,220
Number illiterate.....	1,195	1,066	1,285	244	1,014	169	1,404	175	107	332	933
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	10.8	10.5	2.2	7.9	3.6	10.4	4.5	3.0	5.9	5.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	92	9	104	550	327	42	101	43	37	43	516
Number illiterate.....	4		7	58	13	2	4	1			25
Per cent illiterate.....			6.7	10.5	4.0		4.0				4.8
Negro, number.....	984	159	4,638	28,509	377	5,256	570	14,281	7,434	4,086	448
Number illiterate.....	225	61	1,039	7,376	119	1,275	175	2,440	1,946	1,381	97
Per cent illiterate.....	22.9	62.1	22.4	25.9	31.6	24.3	30.7	17.1	26.2	33.8	21.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,332	3,590	5,773	12,269	5,015	3,526	5,003	6,171	3,790	3,511	6,518
Number illiterate.....	305	281	586	1,180	291	366	303	365	519	472	193
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	7.8	10.2	9.6	5.8	10.4	7.3	5.9	13.7	13.4	3.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,975	5,211	8,198	17,342	7,247	5,038	7,217	8,605	5,340	5,011	9,469
Number attending school.....	5,960	3,366	4,471	9,378	4,720	2,735	3,950	5,662	2,403	2,524	6,295
Per cent attending school.....	66.4	64.4	54.5	54.1	65.1	54.3	54.7	65.8	45.0	50.4	66.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,643	1,621	2,425	5,073	2,232	1,512	2,214	2,434	1,550	1,500	2,951
Number attending school.....	1,874	1,086	1,403	2,984	1,593	861	1,306	1,792	656	809	2,124
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,966	1,705	2,606	5,705	2,393	1,710	2,246	2,767	1,729	1,721	3,016
Number attending school.....	2,550	1,370	1,919	4,233	2,000	1,218	1,688	2,272	1,112	1,125	2,627
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,764	986	1,532	3,201	1,371	908	1,367	1,694	1,036	928	1,837
Number attending school.....	1,147	618	818	1,599	851	492	732	1,116	476	452	1,138
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,602	899	1,635	3,363	1,251	916	1,390	1,710	1,025	862	1,685
Number attending school.....	389	282	331	512	270	164	224	482	159	138	406
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	5,609	3,326	5,031	10,778	4,625	3,222	4,460	5,201	3,279	3,221	5,967
Number attending school.....	4,424	2,456	3,322	7,267	3,593	2,079	2,994	4,064	1,768	1,934	4,751
Per cent attending school.....	78.9	73.8	66.0	67.4	77.7	64.5	67.1	78.1	53.9	60.0	79.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,296	3,276	3,697	2,502	4,326	1,495	4,267	1,017	1,120	1,817	5,478
Number attending school.....	4,243	2,436	2,473	1,947	3,367	1,213	2,877	813	710	1,334	4,415
Per cent attending school.....	80.1	74.4	66.9	77.8	77.8	81.1	67.4	79.9	63.4	73.4	80.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	44	6	36	190	170	34	39	4	8	13	313
Number attending school.....	35	5	28	141	140	22	29	3	3	10	260
Per cent attending school.....				74.2	82.4						83.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	8		1	23	13		1	5			8
Number attending school.....	8			11	5		1	5			5
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	261	44	1,297	8,063	116	1,603	153	4,172	2,151	1,391	168
Number attending school.....	138	15	821	5,168	81	844	87	3,240	1,055	590	71
Per cent attending school.....	52.9		63.3	64.1	69.8	49.9	56.9	77.7	49.0	42.4	42.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	4,969	2,886	4,866	12,035	3,915	2,833	4,057	5,351	3,324	2,851	5,212
Families, number.....	5,043	2,907	4,906	12,563	3,963	2,880	4,108	5,399	3,361	2,874	5,254

¹Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. ¹	Madison. ¹	Marion. ¹	Miller. ¹	Mississippi. ¹	Monroe. ¹	Montgomery. ¹	Nevada. ¹	Newton.	Ouachita. ¹	Perry. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	27,983	16,056	10,203	19,555	30,468	19,907	12,455	19,344	10,612	21,774	9,402
1900	22,544	19,894	11,377	17,558	16,384	16,816	9,444	16,609	12,538	20,892	7,294
1890	19,208	17,402	10,390	14,714	11,635	15,336	7,923	14,832	9,950	17,033	5,538
1880	12,146	11,455	7,907	9,919	7,332	9,574	5,729	12,959	6,120	11,758	3,372
1870		8,231	3,079		3,633	8,336	2,934		4,374	12,975	2,685
Increase, 1900-1910	5,439	-3,808	-1,174	1,997	14,084	3,091	3,011	2,735	-1,926	882	2,108
Per cent of increase	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	11.4	86.0	18.4	31.9	16.5	-15.4	4.2	28.9
Increase, 1890-1900	3,281	2,462	897	2,844	4,749	1,480	1,521	1,777	2,588	3,859	1,756
Per cent of increase	17.0	14.1	9.5	16.3	40.8	9.7	19.2	12.0	26.0	22.7	31.7
Land area (square miles)	794	836	646	623	792	608	891	620	846	733	552
Population per square mile, 1910	35.2	19.2	15.8	31.4	38.5	33.0	14.0	31.2	12.5	29.7	17.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	35.2	19.2	15.8	22.3	33.6	33.0	14.0	26.8	12.5	24.3	17.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910				5,655	3,849			2,705		3,995	
Same places in 1900				4,914	3,022			2,005		2,840	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910				15.1	26.8			34.9		40.7	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	27,983	16,056	10,203	13,900	26,619	19,907	12,455	16,639	10,612	17,779	9,402
Same territory in 1900	22,544	19,894	11,377	12,644	16,197	16,816	9,444	14,604	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	9.9	64.3	18.4	31.9	13.9	-15.4	-1.5	28.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900				4,914						2,840	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	22,544	19,894	11,377	12,644	16,384	16,816	9,444	16,609	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910				28.9	12.6			14.0		18.3	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900				28.0						13.6	
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	16,707	16,011	10,203	12,383	16,988	7,381	12,141	12,554	10,602	9,441	8,492
Number in 1900	13,850	19,890	11,399	9,935	8,091	5,331	9,125	10,776	12,531	8,257	6,424
Number in 1890	11,878	17,544	10,568	8,147	5,735	6,124	7,621	10,529	9,943	8,079	4,597
Negro	11,268	45		7,163	13,472	12,526	304	6,790	10	12,333	910
Number in 1900	9,894	44	58	7,619	8,321	10,995	519	6,883	7	11,634	810
Number in 1890	7,931	53	58	6,665	5,884	9,803	502	4,304	6	8,254	841
Black	10,409	10		5,482	10,071	10,408	215	5,149	9	9,958	812
Mulatto	859	35		1,681	3,401	2,118	89	1,641	1	2,375	98
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14)	8			9	8		10				
Native white—Native parentage	16,245	15,880	10,122	11,576	16,600	7,087	11,990	12,312	10,473	9,147	8,184
Number in 1900	12,764	16,520	11,808	9,178	7,735	5,373	9,051	10,560	12,404	8,336	6,293
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	356	118	62	609	285	198	114	190	100	211	195
Number in 1900	357	240	111	553	249	342	54	159	98	311	180
Native white—Foreign parentage	152	41	18	251	120	99	39	43	35	81	88
Native white—Mixed parentage	204	77	44	358	165	99	75	147	65	130	107
Foreign-born white	108	33	19	198	103	96	37	52	29	83	113
Number in 1900	129	60	20	179	79	108	80	60	29	110	71
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	58.1	98.8	99.2	59.2	54.5	35.6	96.3	63.6	98.7	42.0	87.0
Per cent in 1900	56.6	98.3	98.5	52.4	47.2	32.0	95.8	63.6	98.9	42.3	85.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.3	0.7	0.6	3.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	2.1
Per cent in 1900	1.6	1.2	1.0	3.2	1.5	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.5	2.1
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900	0.6	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.0
Negro	40.3	0.3		36.6	44.2	62.9	2.4	35.1	0.1	56.6	9.7
Per cent in 1900	41.2	0.2	0.3	43.4	60.3	65.4	3.4	35.1	0.1	55.7	11.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria	4			1	2	3				2	14
Belgium			3		1					1	1
Canada—French	2	2				1	1			1	
Canada—Other	10	6	8	17	10	13	4	5	2	6	8
Denmark	4			4		3	3				
England	16	5	6	18	8	11	8	20	3	4	4
France	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Germany	41	10	5	35	18	36	12	9	8	26	64
Greece				7	4				1		
Holland				6			1	1			
Hungary				1			1				
Ireland	10	2		30	12	6	3	2	2	4	8
Italy		1		32	1	1				8	
Mexico	1			6				4			
Norway	1			1	1					1	
Russia	5			15	26	14		1		10	
Scotland	2			5	2	2		4	2	1	
Sweden	5	1	1	7	2	2	2	4	7	6	1
Switzerland	1	1		4	4	6		1		2	6
Turkey	1			5	5			1		9	
Wales		1					1		2	1	3
Other foreign countries		2		2	4	1				1	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria				2	1	1					3
Canada—French	1			1	3			1			
Canada—Other	2	2		11	3	3	1	3		4	1
Denmark	9			2		1					
England	13	3	2	7	7	12	7	7	7	7	5
France	2	2		1	1		3			4	
Germany	75	12	8	64	39	37	8	13	22	35	52
Holland	3			3							
Hungary				2							
Ireland	9	9	2	51	14	16	8	4		12	11
Italy				44	1					8	
Russia	10			10	21	9		4		2	
Scotland	1	2	1	6	4	4			1	2	
Sweden	6			5	1				3	1	1
Switzerland	1	2				2				1	1
Wales											
All others of foreign parentage	20	9	5	44	23	14	12	11	2	6	14

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

² Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. ¹	Madison. ¹	Marion. ¹	Miller. ¹	Mississippi. ¹	Monroe. ¹	Montgomery. ¹	Nevada. ¹	Newton.	Ouachita. ¹	Perry. ¹
SEX											
Total Male.....	14,440	8,307	5,253	9,854	16,470	10,379	6,474	9,797	5,413	10,845	4,982
Female.....	13,543	7,749	4,950	9,701	13,998	9,528	5,981	9,547	5,199	10,929	4,420
White Male.....	8,746	5,284	5,253	6,432	9,352	3,971	6,809	6,457	5,406	4,553	4,517
Female.....	7,061	7,727	4,950	5,951	7,639	3,430	5,832	6,097	5,196	4,588	3,975
Negro Male.....	5,693	23	.....	3,414	7,114	6,408	162	3,340	7	5,992	465
Female.....	5,575	22	.....	3,749	6,353	6,118	142	3,450	3	6,341	445
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	6,961	3,732	2,296	4,839	8,918	5,352	2,817	4,211	2,284	4,898	2,239
Number in 1900.....	6,363	4,456	2,615	4,333	4,974	4,233	1,909	3,454	2,609	4,679	1,727
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,014	3,643	2,264	2,834	4,639	1,994	2,681	2,833	2,227	2,286	1,876
Number in 1900.....	3,089	4,301	2,442	2,217	2,232	1,480	1,879	2,323	2,563	2,141	1,448
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	125	52	23	163	128	87	59	37	59	85	63
Number in 1900.....	84	33	13	109	106	17	17	21	23	33	45
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	66	24	10	67	36	16	12	11	11	11	34
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	59	28	13	87	61	36	47	20	42	29	29
Foreign-born white.....	66	23	9	124	66	32	33	18	17	82	48
Number in 1900.....	78	41	14	118	68	27	10	58	17	82	48
Negro.....	2,755	14	.....	1,708	4,083	3,208	66	1,286	2	2,480	230
Number in 1900.....	2,162	11	.....	1,875	2,579	2,659	57	1,081	1	2,368	190
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	57.7	97.6	98.6	58.8	52.0	37.3	95.2	67.3	97.5	46.7	88.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	1.4	1.0	3.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.6	0.4	2.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.0	3.1
Negro.....	39.6	0.4	.....	35.3	45.8	59.9	2.3	30.5	0.1	50.6	10.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	39	17	6	66	39	46	28	12	10	28	46
Having first papers.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alien.....	2	1	2	7	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	25	5	1	43	23	11	4	19	6	11	4
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	1,187	425	255	874	1,877	1,148	262	681	296	698	269
Per cent illiterate.....	17.1	11.4	11.1	18.1	21.0	21.4	9.3	16.2	13.0	14.3	12.0
Per cent in 1900.....	20.9	14.4	16.2	24.3	24.8	31.9	15.6	21.4	20.2	27.3	16.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	253	420	255	174	510	148	241	180	293	97	209
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	11.4	11.1	5.8	10.7	7.1	8.9	6.2	12.9	4.1	10.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	2	.....	18	5	3	.....	2	1	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	932	3	.....	682	1,360	997	21	499	2	600	58
Per cent illiterate.....	33.8	.....	.....	39.9	33.3	31.1	.....	38.8	.....	24.2	25.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	19,982	11,066	6,964	14,424	22,686	14,707	8,322	13,251	7,065	15,419	6,406
Number illiterate.....	3,103	1,070	814	2,333	4,653	2,933	756	2,080	912	2,078	744
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	9.7	11.7	16.5	21.4	19.9	9.1	15.7	12.9	13.5	11.6
Native white, number.....	11,764	11,001	6,946	8,796	12,133	5,306	8,073	8,681	7,031	6,800	5,644
Number illiterate.....	579	1,056	813	502	1,304	355	706	409	906	244	575
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	9.6	11.7	5.7	11.2	6.7	8.7	4.7	12.9	3.6	10.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	106	33	18	192	102	96	37	52	28	76	111
Number illiterate.....	5	2	1	29	9	4	.....	4	1	2	3
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	.....	.....	15.1	8.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.7
Negro, number.....	8,105	32	.....	5,428	10,441	9,305	206	4,518	6	8,543	651
Number illiterate.....	2,516	12	.....	1,852	3,473	2,574	50	1,667	5	1,832	166
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	.....	.....	34.1	33.3	27.7	24.3	36.9	.....	21.4	25.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,944	3,937	2,566	4,894	7,006	4,901	3,114	5,042	2,687	5,733	2,353
Number illiterate.....	685	145	198	475	1,224	654	173	588	170	548	165
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	3.7	7.7	9.7	17.5	13.3	5.6	11.7	6.3	9.6	7.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,903	5,784	3,756	6,913	9,914	7,011	4,631	7,379	3,951	8,255	3,402
Number attending school.....	5,407	4,127	2,247	3,966	4,491	3,532	2,803	4,573	2,439	4,509	2,098
Per cent attending school.....	54.6	71.4	59.8	57.4	45.3	51.2	60.5	62.0	61.7	54.6	61.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,959	1,847	1,190	2,019	2,908	2,110	1,517	2,337	1,264	2,522	1,049
Number attending school.....	1,831	1,315	668	1,227	1,561	1,114	975	1,441	756	1,222	691
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,240	1,966	1,258	2,355	3,111	2,254	1,511	2,386	1,316	2,750	1,105
Number attending school.....	2,310	1,770	962	1,797	1,985	1,602	1,155	1,911	1,018	2,003	895
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,889	1,026	672	1,336	1,837	1,338	835	1,353	713	1,565	648
Number attending school.....	971	739	409	740	677	495	872	453	899	384	384
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,815	945	636	1,133	2,058	1,309	768	1,273	658	1,418	600
Number attending school.....	295	303	208	202	223	199	178	349	212	335	128
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,199	3,813	2,448	4,384	6,019	4,364	3,028	4,723	2,580	5,272	2,154
Number attending school.....	4,141	3,085	1,630	3,024	3,549	2,716	2,130	3,352	1,774	3,225	1,586
Per cent attending school.....	66.8	80.9	66.6	69.0	59.0	62.2	70.3	71.0	68.3	61.2	73.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,511	3,794	2,438	2,610	3,361	1,438	2,912	2,849	2,555	1,048	1,898
Number attending school.....	2,598	3,076	1,622	1,866	2,310	1,071	2,062	2,412	1,764	1,391	1,421
Per cent attending school.....	74.0	81.1	66.5	71.5	68.7	74.5	70.8	84.7	69.0	71.4	74.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	72	9	10	106	37	26	23	35	20	32	47
Number attending school.....	55	9	8	54	27	18	16	27	9	21	33
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	79.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1	1	9	3
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	2,615	10	.....	1,664	2,615	2,900	91	1,838	4	3,283	206
Number attending school.....	1,483	.....	.....	1,071	1,208	1,627	52	912	.....	1,807	129
Per cent attending school.....	56.9	.....	.....	64.4	46.2	56.1	.....	49.6	.....	55.0	62.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	5,984	3,188	2,013	4,105	6,759	4,367	2,460	3,730	2,079	4,217	1,871
Families, number.....	6,032	3,207	2,019	4,228	6,963	4,445	2,472	3,764	2,086	4,312	1,875

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Phillips. ¹	Pike. ¹	Poinsett.	Polk. ¹	Popa. ¹	Prairie. ¹	Pulaski. ¹	Ran- dolph. ¹	St. Francis. ¹	Saline. ¹	Scott. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	33,535	12,565	12,791	17,216	24,527	13,853	66,751	18,987	22,548	16,657	14,302
1900.....	26,561	10,301	7,025	16,352	21,715	11,875	63,179	17,156	17,157	13,122	13,183
1890.....	25,341	8,537	4,272	9,283	19,458	11,374	47,329	14,485	13,543	11,311	12,635
1880.....	21,282	6,345	2,192	5,557	14,322	8,435	32,616	11,724	8,389	8,953	9,174
1870.....	15,372	3,788	1,720	3,376	8,386	5,604	32,066	7,466	6,714	3,911	7,483
Increase, 1900-1910.....	6,974	2,264	5,766	-1,136	2,812	1,978	23,572	1,831	5,391	3,535	1,119
Per cent of increase.....	26.3	22.0	82.1	-6.2	12.9	16.7	37.3	10.7	31.4	26.9	8.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,220	1,764	2,753	9,069	2,267	501	15,850	2,671	3,614	1,811	548
Per cent of increase.....	4.8	20.7	64.4	97.7	11.6	4.4	33.5	18.4	26.7	16.0	4.3
Land area (square miles).....	692	601	721	846	828	675	747	654	628	775	970
Population per square mile, 1910.....	48.5	20.9	17.7	20.3	29.6	20.5	116.1	29.0	35.9	21.5	14.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.8	20.9	17.7	15.7	26.1	20.5	39.7	29.0	35.9	21.5	14.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	8,772			3,953	2,936		57,079				
Same places in 1900.....	5,550			3,423	1,832		38,696				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	58.1			15.5	60.3		47.5				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	24,763	12,565	12,791	13,263	21,591	13,853	29,672	18,987	22,548	16,657	14,302
Same territory in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	19,883	11,875	24,483	17,156	17,157	13,122	12,184
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	17.9	22.0	82.1	-11.2	8.6	16.7	21.2	10.7	31.4	26.9	17.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	5,550			3,423			38,307				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	21,715	11,875	24,872	17,156	17,157	13,122	13,183
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	26.2			23.0	12.0		65.8				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	20.9			18.7			60.6				
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	7,173	11,644	10,670	17,170	22,664	9,372	51,267	18,471	7,040	14,816	14,276
Number in 1900.....	5,677	9,705	5,994	16,175	19,850	7,684	34,040	16,560	6,162	11,202	13,079
Number in 1890.....	6,095	8,053	5,780	9,337	17,837	7,011	26,329	15,890	5,541	9,827	12,501
Negro.....	26,354	918	2,121	46	1,887	4,481	35,462	515	15,508	1,633	22
Number in 1900.....	20,877	598	1,081	177	1,895	4,191	29,118	606	11,005	1,920	108
Number in 1890.....	19,640	484	646	46	1,681	4,363	21,856	595	8,000	1,484	31
Black.....	23,054	771	2,032	21	1,598	4,037	28,457	449	13,624	1,737	21
Mulatto.....	2,700	147	89	25	299	444	7,005	66	1,884	96	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	5	3					22	1		8	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,191	11,567	10,292	16,407	21,849	8,101	41,638	17,826	6,641	13,989	13,970
Number in 1900.....	4,841	9,650	6,531	17,466	19,058	6,423	26,348	16,860	5,860	10,536	12,912
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,617	68	274	562	532	801	6,670	456	279	506	226
Number in 1900.....	554	47	339	540	684	796	6,496	445	205	590	181
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	378	17	131	241	253	607	3,327	260	147	261	110
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	289	41	143	321	260	284	2,849	196	132	245	116
Foreign-born white.....	303	19	104	201	289	380	2,953	189	120	321	80
Number in 1900.....	238	8	127	169	274	465	2,696	245	87	226	46
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	18.5	92.1	80.5	95.3	89.1	58.5	48.0	93.9	29.5	84.0	97.7
Per cent in 1900.....	18.8	93.7	78.7	95.8	87.7	54.1	40.9	92.4	34.8	80.7	97.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.1	6.4	7.7	2.4	1.2	3.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	0.5	4.8	2.9	2.4	6.7	8.7	2.6	1.2	3.0	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.4	1.0	0.5	1.9	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	0.1	1.8	0.9	1.3	3.9	4.3	1.4	0.5	1.7	0.3
Negro.....	78.6	7.3	16.6	0.3	7.6	32.3	78.6	40.9	68.8	11.0	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	78.6	5.8	14.7	1.0	8.6	35.3	46.1	3.5	64.1	14.6	0.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	13		5	5	32	85	219	6	5	14	7
Belgium.....	1				4	1	5	1			
Canada—French.....	1			2	1		28	2		1	
Canada—Other.....	14	3	9	29	6	19	146	4	6	10	3
Denmark.....	1			3	3		26				1
England.....	35	2	9	26	20	19	253	6	15	18	9
France.....	7		5	19	4	4	77	4		7	1
Germany.....	67	6	50	72	177	112	1,245	121	43	116	19
Greece.....	13						92	1			
Holland.....	3			1	3		21	12			2
Hungary.....	11	1		5	1	110	20				
Ireland.....	27	5	3	14	15	10	228	8	7	3	4
Italy.....	70		8	1			65	2	104	10	
Mexico.....							21			1	
Norway.....			2		1		3			1	
Russia.....	14		6	2	4	6	201		14	1	9
Scotland.....	3			3	4	3	68	6	3	1	4
Sweden.....	16			6			60	1	3	5	
Switzerland.....	45	2	7	7	9	6	118	16		38	2
Turkey.....	22			1			11		12	1	
Wales.....				1	9		17		1		8
Other foreign countries.....	5			5		1	23	2	7		1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	4		7	5	18	121	248	1	3	6	11
Canada—French.....							14		2		
Canada—Other.....	6		4	9	1	1	23		3	2	1
Denmark.....	1			4	1		12			1	
England.....	18	4	9	17	4	19	231	5	9	10	3
France.....	2			10		5	78	5		14	1
Germany.....	144	3	77	87	165	212	1,898	176	81	129	31
Holland.....	3			3	1	3	8	3	1		
Hungary.....	1			1		181	5				
Ireland.....	27	5	5	41	12	17	395	5	11	11	10
Italy.....	31		4	2			48			6	4
Russia.....	11		4	3	2	3	133		5		18
Scotland.....	1		2	5	1		45	1	4	2	3
Sweden.....	6			2		1	25			2	1
Switzerland.....	73			1	3	13	92	4	1	28	
Wales.....				4			19				10
All others of foreign parentage.....	51	5	17	47	31	31	553	60	27	50	17

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Phillips. ¹	Pike. ¹	Poinsett.	Polk. ¹	Poppe. ¹	Prairie. ¹	Pulaski. ¹	Randolph. ¹	St. Francis. ¹	Saline. ¹	Scott. ¹
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	17,398	6,510	7,047	8,812	12,477	7,185	44,520	9,845	11,598	8,770	7,491
Female.....	16,137	6,065	5,744	8,404	12,050	6,668	42,231	9,142	10,950	7,887	6,811
White.. Male.....	3,896	6,020	5,900	8,788	11,564	4,943	26,738	9,584	3,763	7,799	7,479
Female.....	3,280	5,024	4,770	8,382	11,096	4,429	24,529	8,887	3,277	7,017	6,797
Negro.. Male.....	13,497	489	1,147	24	913	2,242	17,767	260	7,835	907	11
Female.....	12,857	429	974	22	954	2,239	17,695	255	7,673	866	11
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	9,835	3,002	3,679	4,270	5,495	3,481	26,528	4,489	5,836	4,129	3,333
Number in 1900.....	7,509	2,288	2,087	4,634	4,748	2,968	18,214	4,037	4,805	2,984	2,968
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,933	2,720	2,842	3,973	4,816	2,000	12,383	4,141	1,834	3,296	3,206
Number in 1900.....	1,382	2,139	1,498	4,148	4,064	1,618	7,418	3,671	1,663	2,363	2,334
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	193	29	100	170	129	209	2,104	103	110	130	71
Number in 1900.....	185	30	102	206	154	155	1,419	103	79	62	33
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	136	8	61	88	63	139	1,339	62	59	75	31
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	57	21	39	82	66	70	765	41	51	55	40
Foreign-born white.....	225	14	68	116	157	196	1,616	109	82	200	50
Number in 1900.....	178	7	81	111	155	219	1,461	124	61	125	34
Negro.....	7,479	239	609	11	393	1,016	10,412	135	3,810	502	6
Number in 1900.....	6,658	118	346	69	395	979	7,909	189	2,610	434	51
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5						13	1		1	
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	19.7	90.6	77.2	93.0	87.6	57.5	46.7	92.2	31.4	79.8	96.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	1.0	2.7	4.0	2.3	6.0	7.9	2.3	1.9	3.1	2.1
Foreign-born white.....	2.3	0.5	1.8	2.7	2.9	5.6	6.1	2.4	1.4	4.8	1.5
Negro.....	76.0	8.0	18.2	0.3	7.2	30.9	39.2	3.0	65.3	12.2	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	112	6	46	67	113	99	979	56	50	75	17
Having first papers.....	8	1	1	5	10	18	92	9	3	17	6
Alien.....	34		10	3	12	24	188	4	11	73	4
Unknown.....	71	7	11	41	22	55	357	40	18	35	23
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	2,037	303	217	313	669	464	2,844	683	1,318	560	412
Per cent illiterate.....	20.7	10.1	5.9	7.3	12.2	13.3	10.7	15.2	22.6	13.6	12.4
Per cent in 1900.....	36.1	18.2	17.9	18.0	16.1	20.3	16.8	21.0	30.4	17.3	14.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	24	240	111	301	567	133	395	622	172	357	402
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	8.7	3.8	7.3	11.5	6.0	2.7	14.7	8.8	10.4	12.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	41		3	6	3	16	52	7	5	45	7
Per cent illiterate.....	18.2			5.2	1.9	8.2	3.2	6.4		22.5	
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,969	63	103	6	99	315	2,393	54	1,141	157	3
Per cent illiterate.....	26.3	26.4	15.4		25.2	29.3	23.0	40.0	29.9	31.3	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	25,841	8,644	9,305	12,219	16,909	9,917	68,630	13,290	16,656	11,699	9,821
Number illiterate.....	4,896	832	577	838	1,850	1,103	7,186	1,734	3,394	1,376	1,123
Per cent illiterate.....	18.9	9.6	6.2	6.9	10.9	11.1	10.5	13.0	20.4	11.8	11.4
Native white, number.....	5,224	7,901	7,562	11,994	15,303	6,334	37,432	12,704	5,152	9,978	9,723
Number illiterate.....	80	668	284	817	1,566	316	1,059	1,600	352	939	1,107
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	8.4	3.8	6.8	10.2	5.0	2.8	12.6	6.8	9.4	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	357	19	101	194	275	377	2,907	189	116	317	80
Number illiterate.....	72	1	3	11	6	57	116	9	7	70	10
Per cent illiterate.....	20.2		3.0	5.7	2.2	15.1	4.0	4.8	6.0	22.1	
Negro, number.....	20,255	663	1,642	31	1,331	3,206	28,273	396	11,388	1,400	17
Number illiterate.....	4,741	163	290	10	278	730	6,005	125	3,035	393	6
Per cent illiterate.....	23.4	24.6	17.7		20.9	22.8	21.2	31.6	26.7	25.9	
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	7,436	2,998	3,006	4,104	6,315	3,434	18,335	4,944	5,833	4,078	3,575
Number illiterate.....	536	192	164	141	426	140	910	339	746	290	230
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	6.4	5.5	3.4	6.7	4.1	5.0	6.9	12.8	7.1	6.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,620	4,397	4,292	6,033	9,106	4,968	25,192	7,079	8,071	5,876	5,187
Number attending school.....	6,152	2,593	2,296	3,583	5,557	3,343	15,084	4,042	4,220	3,113	3,118
Per cent attending school.....	57.9	59.0	53.5	59.4	61.0	67.3	59.9	57.1	52.3	53.0	60.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,184	1,399	1,286	1,929	2,791	1,534	6,857	2,135	2,238	1,798	1,612
Number attending school.....	1,948	906	793	1,149	1,847	1,100	5,151	1,280	1,031	878	948
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,389	1,436	1,339	1,934	2,923	1,633	7,026	2,272	2,807	1,955	1,655
Number attending school.....	2,713	1,092	1,006	1,518	2,324	1,446	6,472	1,734	2,032	1,449	1,289
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,900	796	789	1,161	1,738	930	4,988	1,377	1,550	1,125	1,037
Number attending school.....	1,088	437	372	674	1,002	593	2,603	724	843	594	646
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,147	766	898	1,009	1,654	871	5,721	1,295	1,476	998	883
Number attending school.....	403	158	125	242	384	204	858	304	314	192	235
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,573	2,835	2,625	3,803	5,714	3,167	14,483	4,407	5,045	3,753	3,267
Number attending school.....	4,661	1,998	1,799	2,667	4,171	2,546	11,623	3,014	3,063	2,327	2,237
Per cent attending school.....	70.9	70.5	68.5	69.0	73.0	80.4	80.3	68.4	60.7	62.0	68.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,142	2,619	2,153	3,725	5,119	1,838	7,174	4,179	1,347	3,201	3,206
Number attending school.....	860	1,881	1,551	2,564	3,759	1,509	5,095	2,888	1,047	1,948	2,192
Per cent attending school.....	75.3	71.8	72.0	68.8	73.4	82.1	82.2	69.1	74.8	60.9	68.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	101	8	53	116	135	256	1,076	115	45	130	56
Number attending school.....	86	7	43	94	114	239	912	85	41	101	41
Per cent attending school.....	85.1			81.0	84.4	93.4	84.8	73.9		77.7	
Foreign-born white, number.....	19		3	9	19	13	54	2	5	12	1
Number attending school.....	15		2	5	11	11	36	1	3	7	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	5,311	208	416	13	441	1,060	6,178	111	3,648	407	4
Number attending school.....	3,700	110	208	4	287	787	4,780	40	2,012	271	4
Per cent attending school.....	69.7	52.9	48.8		65.1	74.2	77.4	36.0	55.2	66.6	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	7,915	2,540	2,721	3,656	4,807	2,887	18,543	3,876	4,871	3,475	2,895
Families, number.....	8,087	2,567	2,743	3,704	4,909	2,932	19,396	3,926	4,964	3,505	2,911

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Searcy. ¹	Sebastian. ¹	Sevier. ¹	Sharp. ¹	Stone. ¹	Union.	Van Buren. ¹	Washington.	White. ¹	Woodruff. ¹	Yell. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	14,825	52,278	16,616	11,688	8,946	30,723	13,508	33,889	28,574	20,049	26,323
1900.....	11,988	36,935	15,339	12,199	8,100	22,495	11,220	34,256	24,864	16,304	22,750
1890.....	9,684	33,200	10,072	10,418	7,043	14,977	8,567	32,024	22,946	14,009	18,015
1880.....	7,278	19,560	6,192	9,047	5,089	13,419	9,565	23,844	17,794	8,646	13,852
1870.....	5,614	12,940	4,492	5,400	.....	10,571	5,107	17,266	10,347	6,891	8,048
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,837	15,343	277	-511	846	8,228	2,289	-367	3,710	3,745	3,573
Per cent of increase.....	23.7	41.5	1.7	-4.2	10.4	36.6	20.4	-1.1	14.9	23.0	15.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,324	3,735	6,267	1,781	1,057	7,518	2,653	2,232	1,918	2,295	4,735
Per cent of increase.....	24.0	11.3	62.2	17.1	15.0	50.2	31.0	7.0	8.4	16.4	26.3
Land area (square miles).....	673	531	572	609	611	1,048	730	955	1,037	577	955
Population per square mile, 1910.....	22.0	98.5	29.0	19.2	14.6	29.3	18.5	35.5	27.6	34.7	27.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	22.0	53.3	29.0	19.2	14.6	25.3	18.5	30.8	27.6	34.7	27.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	23,975	.....	.....	.....	4,202	.....	4,471	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	11,587	.....	.....	.....	1,069	.....	4,061	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	106.9	.....	.....	.....	293.1	.....	10.1	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,825	28,303	16,616	11,688	8,946	26,521	13,509	29,418	28,574	20,049	26,323
Same territory in 1900.....	11,988	25,348	16,339	12,199	8,100	21,426	11,220	30,195	24,864	16,304	22,750
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	23.7	11.7	1.7	-4.2	10.4	23.8	20.4	-2.6	14.9	23.0	15.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	11,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,061	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,988	25,348	16,339	12,199	8,100	22,495	11,220	30,195	24,864	16,304	22,750
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	45.9	.....	.....	.....	13.7	.....	13.2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	31.4	.....	.....	.....	11.9	.....	11.9	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	14,721	40,856	14,317	11,005	8,852	16,970	13,289	33,272	26,411	8,344	24,564
Number in 1900.....	11,973	32,476	14,202	11,987	8,021	12,775	10,894	35,567	22,808	6,557	21,080
Number in 1890.....	9,630	29,393	8,616	10,240	6,930	8,905	8,405	31,014	20,379	6,452	16,658
Negro.....	104	5,410	2,296	83	94	13,747	220	614	2,162	11,705	1,759
Number in 1900.....	16	4,407	2,041	212	79	9,780	360	388	2,056	9,947	1,670
Number in 1890.....	28	3,740	1,453	177	113	6,372	162	1,010	2,463	7,556	1,968
Black.....	99	4,390	2,031	74	94	11,450	167	453	1,522	9,124	1,253
Mulatto.....	5	1,020	205	9	.....	2,297	53	161	640	2,581	506
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	.....	12	3	.....	.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,548	40,124	14,034	11,296	8,752	16,660	13,217	32,073	25,741	8,082	24,025
Number in 1900.....	11,908	28,001	13,949	11,647	7,952	12,637	10,846	32,223	21,488	6,136	20,583
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	149	4,227	233	226	73	232	48	776	481	200	384
Number in 1900.....	53	5,116	263	280	57	192	57	784	535	162	349
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	48	2,254	87	102	23	61	16	338	192	84	217
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	101	1,973	136	124	50	171	32	438	289	116	167
Foreign-born white.....	24	2,505	60	83	27	75	24	423	189	62	155
Number in 1900.....	11	1,559	60	110	12	49	11	360	185	59	148
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.1	76.8	84.5	96.6	97.8	54.2	97.8	94.6	90.1	40.3	91.3
Per cent in 1900.....	99.5	75.8	85.4	95.5	98.2	55.7	96.5	94.1	86.4	37.6	90.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	8.1	1.3	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	2.3	1.7	1.0	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	8.4	1.6	1.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	2.3	2.2	1.0	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	4.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	3.7	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.7
Negro.....	0.7	10.3	13.8	0.7	1.1	44.7	1.6	1.8	7.6	58.4	6.7
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	11.9	12.5	1.7	1.0	43.2	2.9	2.6	10.7	61.0	7.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	.....	411	2	3	.....	1	10	1	3	2	97
Belgium.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canada—French.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	2	80	14	4	5	8	3	29	17	7	2
Denmark.....	.....	5	7	7	2	.....	.....	10	13	.....	2
England.....	3	256	6	10	2	8	2	37	18	5	6
France.....	1	81	1	.....	2	1	2	12	10	2	.....
Germany.....	11	659	15	50	10	15	2	63	79	24	21
Greece.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....
Ireland.....	5	116	7	4	2	8	4	23	14	1	9
Italy.....	.....	250	.....	1	.....	10	.....	184	1	4	11
Mexico.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	5	.....	1
Norway.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	8	.....
Scotland.....	.....	174	1	1	2	1	1	17	4	.....	4
Sweden.....	1	25	2	1	1	5	.....	14	5	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	43	.....	1	.....	3	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Turkey.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	56	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6	3	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	1	203	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	154
Canada—French.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	11	2	5	1	4	2	5	3	.....	1
Denmark.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
England.....	5	165	13	7	3	3	2	22	22	6	7
France.....	.....	33	.....	2	.....	2	.....	7	10	1	3
Germany.....	13	796	24	59	9	15	3	69	96	38	17
Holland.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
Hungary.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Ireland.....	9	262	23	7	3	13	6	39	20	13	14
Italy.....	1	137	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	84	1	4	.....
Russia.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Scotland.....	3	123	2	2	.....	2	.....	13	2	.....	2
Sweden.....	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	49	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	8	366	14	16	5	15	3	73	19	10	10

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT	Searcy. ¹	Sebastian. ¹	Sevier. ¹	Sharp. ¹	Stone. ¹	Union.	Van Buren. ¹	Washington.	White. ¹	Woodruff. ¹	Yell. ¹
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	7,679	26,803	8,589	6,039	4,639	15,750	6,951	17,026	14,817	10,369	13,574
Female.....	7,146	25,476	8,027	5,649	4,307	14,973	6,558	16,863	13,757	9,680	12,749
White.. Male.....	7,608	24,146	7,462	5,997	4,593	8,852	6,846	16,729	13,700	4,468	12,601
Female.....	7,113	22,710	6,855	5,008	4,259	8,118	6,443	16,543	12,711	3,876	11,873
Negro.. Male.....	71	2,651	1,125	42	46	6,894	105	295	1,117	5,901	883
Female.....	33	2,759	1,171	41	48	6,553	115	319	1,045	5,804	876
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	3,422	14,266	3,870	2,659	2,009	7,215	2,918	8,489	6,989	5,105	6,246
Number in 1900.....	2,487	9,167	4,106	2,742	1,736	4,817	2,317	7,984	5,860	3,907	5,284
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,277	10,252	3,272	2,526	1,929	4,197	2,831	7,899	6,112	2,181	5,630
Number in 1900.....	2,450	6,665	3,493	2,675	1,636	2,872	2,209	7,401	5,013	1,687	4,717
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	80	1,043	99	61	38	98	24	214	195	72	106
Number in 1900.....	22	799	107	65	24	67	22	232	168	53	114
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	32	622	53	30	17	36	6	100	85	33	45
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	48	421	46	31	21	62	18	114	110	39	61
Foreign-born white.....	14	1,387	45	55	20	56	20	221	128	44	83
Number in 1900.....	10	706	55	64	10	36	10	174	110	41	79
Negro.....	51	1,581	452	17	22	2,860	43	154	554	2,808	427
Number in 1900.....	5	1,079	448	38	16	1,842	76	176	675	2,226	374
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		3	2			4		1			
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.8	71.9	84.5	95.0	96.0	58.2	97.0	93.0	87.5	42.7	90.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	7.3	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.4	0.8	2.5	2.8	1.4	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	9.7	1.2	2.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.6	1.8	0.9	1.3
Negro.....	1.5	11.1	11.7	0.6	1.1	39.6	1.5	1.8	7.9	55.0	6.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	10	599	26	42	12	18	8	125	72	27	70
Having first papers.....		157			3			8	5		
Alien.....	1	298	6	1	1	1	9	16	10	7	4
Unknown.....	3	333	13	12	4	23	3	72	41	9	9
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	435	863	323	294	262	1,464	412	411	605	920	699
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	6.0	8.3	11.1	13.0	20.3	14.1	4.8	8.7	18.0	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	18.1	7.9	11.3	13.4	17.4	27.4	18.0	8.4	11.1	31.0	14.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	416	474	190	284	249	257	394	349	438	124	555
Per cent illiterate.....	12.4	4.2	5.6	11.0	12.7	6.0	13.8	4.3	6.9	5.5	9.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	99	1	4	2	7	1	7	5	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....		7.1						3.2	3.9		
Negro, number illiterate.....	18	290	131	6	11	1,198	17	55	162	795	132
Per cent illiterate.....		18.3	29.0			41.9		35.7	29.2	28.3	30.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	10,902	38,881	11,422	8,126	5,970	21,282	9,065	25,231	20,369	14,471	18,151
Number illiterate.....	1,299	2,230	982	834	746	4,368	1,166	967	1,496	2,508	1,891
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	5.7	8.6	10.3	12.5	20.5	12.9	3.8	7.3	17.3	10.4
Native white, number.....	9,880	32,116	9,811	7,981	5,889	12,005	8,892	24,355	18,612	5,974	16,719
Number illiterate.....	1,269	1,200	555	807	712	820	1,180	825	1,090	326	1,513
Per cent illiterate.....	12.8	3.9	5.8	10.1	12.1	5.2	12.7	3.4	5.9	5.5	9.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	24	2,394	60	83	24	78	24	409	189	62	155
Number illiterate.....	1	191	1	6	2	9	1	17	11	5	22
Per cent illiterate.....		8.0						4.2	5.8		14.2
Negro, number.....	98	4,363	1,548	62	57	9,195	140	404	1,567	8,435	1,277
Number illiterate.....	29	776	415	21	32	3,737	34	124	389	2,177	356
Per cent illiterate.....		17.8	26.8			40.6		22.8	24.8	25.8	27.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,581	11,919	4,103	2,966	2,218	7,663	3,463	8,322	7,214	5,016	6,554
Number illiterate.....	290	352	207	146	174	1,392	214	109	280	624	476
Per cent illiterate.....	8.1	3.0	6.5	4.9	7.8	18.2	6.2	1.3	4.0	12.4	7.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,271	18,783	6,018	4,256	3,278	11,203	5,076	11,701	10,230	7,132	9,488
Number attending school.....	2,941	10,493	3,428	2,903	1,998	8,277	3,080	8,300	6,582	3,359	5,862
Per cent attending school.....	55.8	62.5	56.9	68.2	61.0	47.1	60.7	70.9	64.3	47.1	61.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,690	4,864	1,915	1,290	1,060	3,540	1,613	3,370	3,016	2,118	2,934
Number attending school.....	968	3,344	1,090	872	641	1,565	1,022	2,219	2,060	1,084	2,034
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,745	5,270	1,905	1,412	1,074	3,000	1,646	3,933	3,341	2,356	2,982
Number attending school.....	1,255	4,693	1,436	1,178	820	2,311	1,264	3,594	2,818	1,449	2,355
Number 15 to 17 years.....	945	3,237	1,142	799	588	2,061	940	2,386	1,981	1,317	1,783
Number attending school.....	505	1,878	677	569	385	1,002	545	1,780	1,252	648	1,056
Number 18 to 20 years.....	891	3,412	1,056	755	556	1,935	877	2,003	1,892	1,343	1,784
Number attending school.....	213	578	217	284	152	399	249	707	452	216	417
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,435	10,134	3,820	2,702	2,134	7,206	3,259	7,312	6,357	4,472	5,916
Number attending school.....	2,223	8,037	2,532	2,050	1,461	3,876	2,286	5,513	4,878	2,495	4,389
Per cent attending school.....	64.7	79.3	66.3	75.9	68.5	53.8	70.1	79.5	76.7	55.8	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,411	8,145	3,246	2,628	2,103	3,684	3,201	7,009	5,832	1,704	5,407
Number attending school.....	2,202	6,499	2,246	1,930	1,453	2,579	2,287	5,583	4,582	1,141	4,046
Per cent attending school.....	64.6	79.8	69.2	76.0	69.1	70.0	69.9	79.7	78.6	67.0	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15	889	37	45	6	22	4	151	60	29	93
Number attending school.....	14	596	27	37	5	17	3	125	45	29	71
Per cent attending school.....		80.1						82.8			
Foreign-born white, number.....	160				3	1		27	1		
Number attending school.....	111				3			19	1		
Per cent attending school.....		69.4									
Negro, number.....	9	950	537	20	22	3,499	54	125	464	2,739	416
Number attending school.....	7	731	259	17		1,280	46	86	250	1,325	272
Per cent attending school.....		76.2	48.2			36.6		68.8	53.9	48.4	65.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	2,891	10,817	3,242	2,331	1,734	5,786	2,585	7,302	5,882	4,319	5,265
Families, number.....	2,970	11,173	3,271	2,342	1,738	5,962	2,610	7,365	5,968	4,352	5,336

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Little Rock. ¹	SUBJECT.	Little Rock. ¹
POPULATION		MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total population, 1910.....	45,941	Total number.....	14,801
1900.....	38,307	Number in 1900.....	11,744
1890.....	25,874	Native white—Native parentage.....	7,668
1880.....	13,138	Number in 1900.....	5,179
1870.....	12,380	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,466
Increase, 1900-1910.....	7,634	Number in 1900.....	1,187
Per cent of increase.....	19.9	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	939
Increase, 1890-1900.....	12,433	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	527
Per cent of increase.....	48.1	Foreign-born white.....	1,066
COLOR AND NATIVITY		Number in 1900.....	1,105
White.....	31,385	Negro.....	4,592
Number in 1900.....	43,690	Number in 1900.....	4,261
Number in 1890.....	16,114	Indian and Chinese.....	9
Negro.....	14,530	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
Number in 1900.....	14,684	Native white—Native parentage.....	51.8
Number in 1890.....	9,739	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.9
Black.....	11,074	Foreign-born white.....	7.2
Mulatto.....	3,465	Negro.....	31.0
Indian.....	7	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Chinese.....	10	Naturalized.....	629
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,810	Having first papers.....	52
Number in 1900.....	17,090	Alien.....	117
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,602	Unknown.....	268
Number in 1900.....	4,481	ILLITERACY	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,667	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,935	Total number illiterate.....	927
Foreign-born white.....	1,973	Per cent illiterate.....	6.3
Number in 1900.....	8,079	Per cent in 1900.....	12.1
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		Native white, number illiterate.....	175
Native white—Native parentage.....	54.0	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	44.6	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10.0	Per cent illiterate.....	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	11.5	Negro, number illiterate.....	722
Foreign-born white.....	4.3	Per cent illiterate.....	15.7
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	
Negro.....	31.6	Total number.....	37,983
Per cent in 1900.....	58.4	Number illiterate.....	2,456
SEX		Per cent illiterate.....	6.5
Total... Male.....	23,035	Native white, number.....	23,703
Female.....	22,906	Number illiterate.....	450
White... Male.....	15,964	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
Female.....	15,421	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,050
Negro... Male.....	7,060	Number illiterate.....	58
Female.....	7,479	Per cent illiterate.....	3.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES		Negro, number.....	12,317
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—		Number illiterate.....	1,943
Austria.....	83	Per cent illiterate.....	15.8
Canada—French.....	13	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Canada—Other.....	116	Total number.....	8,981
Denmark.....	18	Number illiterate.....	201
England.....	200	Per cent illiterate.....	2.2
France.....	41	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Germany.....	787	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	12,016
Greece.....	79	Number attending school.....	7,134
Holland.....	12	Per cent attending school.....	59.4
Hungary.....	11	Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,035
Ireland.....	165	Number attending school.....	2,363
Italy.....	55	Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,443
Mexico.....	18	Number attending school.....	3,029
Norway.....	8	Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,434
Russia.....	164	Number attending school.....	1,252
Scotland.....	45	Number 18 to 20 years.....	3,104
Sweden.....	32	Number attending school.....	490
Switzerland.....	90	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Turkey.....	5	Total number.....	6,478
Wales.....	14	Number attending school.....	5,392
Other foreign countries.....	17	Per cent attending school.....	83.2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—		Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,849
Austria.....	77	Number attending school.....	3,290
Canada—French.....	7	Per cent attending school.....	85.5
Canada—Other.....	14	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	654
Denmark.....	7	Number attending school.....	574
England.....	191	Per cent attending school.....	87.8
France.....	47	Foreign-born white, number.....	33
Germany.....	1,318	Number attending school.....	24
Holland.....	8	Per cent attending school.....	.....
Hungary.....	5	Negro, number.....	1,941
Ireland.....	236	Number attending school.....	1,504
Italy.....	43	Per cent attending school.....	77.5
Russia.....	112	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Scotland.....	39	Dwellings, number.....	9,562
Sweden.....	13	Families, number.....	10,217
Switzerland.....	73		
Wales.....	14		
All others of foreign parentage ²	413		

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Texarkana. ²					
		Argenta. ¹	Fort Smith. ¹	Hot Springs. ¹	Pine Bluff. ¹	In Arkansas.	In Arkansas and Texas.
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910.....	70,304	11,138	23,975	14,434	15,102	5,655	15,445
1900.....	37,970		11,587	9,973	11,496	4,914	10,170
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,155	5,639	16,416	8,336	7,071	3,093	8,766
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,593	912	2,150	1,329	859	343	969
Foreign-born white.....	2,668	372	941	794	447	114	387
Negro.....	20,718	4,210	4,456	3,827	6,124	2,101	5,319
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	170	5	12	148	1	4	4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Austria.....	126	44	22	50	9	1	8
Canada—French.....	19	8	2	8	1		4
Canada—Other.....	193	17	67	66	33	10	15
Denmark.....	17	3	2	10	1	1	5
England.....	232	29	63	86	43	11	34
France.....	68	14	18	20	5	1	2
Germany.....	866	150	390	186	125	15	63
Greece.....	68	12	26	12	11	7	10
Holland.....	14		9	3		2	4
Hungary.....	25	6	8	6	4	1	7
Ireland.....	289	20	81	143	22	23	51
Italy.....	174	7	72	34	46	15	103
Norway.....	19		5	10	4		1
Russia.....	160	24	33	51	38	14	32
Scotland.....	63	12	26	12	9	4	18
Sweden.....	86	11	13	48	13	1	6
Switzerland.....	77	10	89	21	4	3	5
Wales.....	6	1	2	2	1		1
Other foreign countries.....	176	4	63	26	78	5	18
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—							
Austria.....	97	75	10	10	1	1	6
Canada—French.....	8	2	2	3		1	1
Canada—Other.....	53	4	9	23	7	10	13
Denmark.....	13	3	2	6	1	1	6
England.....	126	12	32	50	30	2	11
France.....	65	16	13	25	11		5
Germany.....	1,348	258	564	280	216	30	112
Holland.....	9		8	1	1		3
Hungary.....	9		5	4	4		8
Ireland.....	503	43	206	167	47	40	104
Italy.....	116	1	35	14	45	21	100
Norway.....	19	1	1	8	9		
Russia.....	81	14	24	22	13	8	40
Scotland.....	32	3	12	10	3	4	10
Sweden.....	32	7	3	19	3		1
Switzerland.....	34	7	21	3	3		1
Wales.....	11	5	2	3	1		
All others of foreign parentage.....	439	66	154	118	78	23	73
SEX							
Total.. Male.....	35,505	5,924	12,023	7,429	7,455	2,674	7,603
Female.....	34,799	5,214	11,952	7,005	7,647	2,981	7,842
White.. Male.....	25,570	3,734	9,882	5,568	4,618	1,768	5,193
Female.....	23,846	3,189	9,625	4,891	4,359	1,782	4,929
Negro.. Male.....	9,854	2,180	2,135	1,795	2,836	902	2,406
Female.....	10,864	2,024	2,321	2,032	3,283	1,199	2,913
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	22,260	3,695	7,172	5,246	4,582	1,565	4,525
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,635	1,804	4,726	2,886	2,334	885	2,640
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,800	275	616	577	235	97	252
Foreign-born white.....	1,574	205	504	531	263	71	227
Negro.....	6,199	1,407	1,323	1,212	1,749	508	1,403
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized.....	841	133	234	292	148	34	140
Having first papers.....	69	6	9	35	11	8	11
Alien.....	184	30	46	54	51	3	10
Unknown.....	480	36	215	160	53	26	66
ILLITERACY							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	56,883	8,730	19,160	12,311	12,109	4,573	12,295
Number illiterate.....	3,810	902	875	576	956	501	1,084
Native white 10 years old and over.....	36,922	4,929	14,557	8,084	6,607	2,745	7,677
Number illiterate.....	497	66	121	121	60	27	55
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,626	367	928	780	443	108	374
Number illiterate.....	161	28	47	36	39	11	25
Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,191	3,420	3,667	3,321	5,058	1,716	4,240
Number illiterate.....	3,143	807	602	415	856	463	1,004
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,350	366	298	204	311	171	364
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,295	2,982	6,997	3,444	4,160	1,742	4,619
Number attending school.....	11,408	1,709	4,082	2,108	2,397	1,112	2,765
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	11,011	1,724	3,023	1,912	2,412	1,040	2,775
Number attending school.....	8,866	1,423	3,129	1,591	1,878	845	2,123
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,914	976	2,825	1,240	1,300	572	1,563
Number attending school.....	5,698	841	2,272	1,023	1,065	497	1,230
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	828	162	329	124	157	56	208
Number attending school.....	671	132	265	103	122	49	175
Foreign-born white, number.....	49	7	21	8	10	3	6
Number attending school.....	41	6	16	8	9	2	5
Negro, number.....	3,194	579	747	515	945	408	998
Number attending school.....	2,431	444	576	432	682	297	707
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	15,210	2,453	4,004	3,304	3,320	1,229	3,262
Families, number.....	16,245	2,595	5,196	3,525	3,611	1,318	3,421

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

² Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.

³ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Arkade- phia.	Bates- ville.	Blythe- ville.	Camden.	Conway.	El Dorado.	Eureka Springs.	Fayette- ville.	Fordyce.	Helena.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	86,436	2,745	3,399	3,849	3,995	2,794	4,202	3,228	4,471	2,794	3,772
1900.....	56,053	2,739	3,327	3,802	2,840	2,003	1,069	3,572	4,061	1,710	5,550
Male.....	42,989	1,325	1,652	2,090	1,875	1,320	2,170	1,504	2,124	1,390	4,463
Female.....	43,447	1,420	1,747	1,759	2,120	1,474	2,032	1,724	2,347	1,404	4,309
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,768	1,062	2,595	3,055	1,830	2,029	2,627	2,880	3,984	1,505	2,576
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,344	28	100	68	120	157	34	204	147	31	373
Foreign-born white.....	1,413	11	30	35	65	38	34	60	19	19	222
Negro.....	23,800	744	673	691	1,980	568	1,455	52	278	1,239	5,596
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	21					2	2		2		5
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	24,479	706	850	1,220	1,024	694	1,215	912	1,171	691	2,967
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,932	524	680	909	404	514	795	784	1,019	394	877
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,080	10	27	25	47	29	44	67	42	12	119
Foreign-born white.....	501	5	16	20	34	25	24	45	36	10	130
Naturalized.....	439	1	14	18	18	17	5	34	25	4	43
Negro.....	6,047	167	177	266	449	125	350	16	73	275	1,836
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	67,657	2,177	2,626	2,886	3,086	2,150	3,133	2,622	3,555	2,070	7,388
Number illiterate.....	4,312	245	212	234	101	111	172	90	114	148	933
Native white 10 years old and over.....	47,357	1,626	2,035	2,302	1,507	1,685	2,052	2,498	3,274	1,163	2,375
Number illiterate.....	805	42	42	72	7	12	14	83	46	10	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,389	9	30	35	58	38	34	83	60	19	214
Number illiterate.....	117	2	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	3	63
Negro 10 years old and over.....	18,800	542	561	540	1,521	425	1,045	41	219	888	4,794
Number illiterate.....	3,380	237	168	159	183	98	155	5	67	135	859
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,565	90	70	109	58	36	53	35	39	45	347
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	26,678	924	1,149	1,149	1,279	934	1,287	854	1,402	975	2,228
Number attending school.....	17,557	687	765	690	773	734	819	606	1,010	616	967
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	11,324	373	590	598	344	442	491	500	706	307	456
Number attending school.....	9,726	316	512	505	220	418	422	445	609	248	375
Foreign-born white, number.....	47	1	4	2	9						11
Number attending school.....	38		4	2	6						7
Negro, number.....	4,370	158	108	95	439	119	300	9	50	299	732
Number attending school.....	3,319	109	77	58	344	108	221	8	44	233	396
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	18,964	588	710	769	916	573	827	706	1,012	556	2,050
Families, number.....	19,090	584	727	772	953	586	910	917	1,035	568	2,193

SUBJECT.	Hopa.	Jones- boro.	Malvern.	Mari- anna.	Mena.	New- port.	Para- gould.	Pres- cott.	Rogers.	Russell- ville.	Stutt- gart.	Van Buren.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.....	3,639	7,123	2,778	4,810	3,953	3,557	5,248	2,705	2,820	2,936	2,740	3,878
1900.....	1,644	4,508	1,582	1,707	3,423	2,860	3,324	2,005	2,158	1,832	1,258	2,573
Male.....	1,762	3,490	1,403	2,601	1,939	1,790	2,592	1,382	1,326	1,421	1,488	1,882
Female.....	1,877	3,633	1,375	2,209	2,014	1,767	2,656	1,323	1,494	1,515	1,252	1,996
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,260	5,475	1,751	1,772	3,577	1,829	4,855	1,432	2,673	2,420	1,746	2,919
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	69	443	62	19	280	127	246	63	119	97	337	170
Foreign-born white.....	34	223	25	26	80	57	110	23	28	35	122	53
Negro.....	1,275	979	939	2,091	16	1,544	37	1,187		378	533	735
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	3	1	2							2	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	980	1,978	784	1,343	1,096	1,211	1,437	699	800	723	896	1,072
Native white—Native parentage.....	630	1,455	464	527	976	607	1,290	367	739	586	556	795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35	130	22	8	74	58	71	26	41	23	108	62
Foreign-born white.....	24	92	15	13	44	40	66	15	20	24	69	34
Naturalized.....	17	54	12	6	20	21	24	5	14	22	44	16
Negro.....	300	298	282	793	2	596	10	291		90	161	180
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,805	5,504	2,151	3,718	3,067	2,928	4,082	2,047	2,287	2,207	2,191	2,977
Number illiterate.....	106	356	118	165	51	276	11	285	63	114	103	214
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,807	4,404	1,390	1,384	2,976	1,586	3,942	1,116	2,259	1,891	1,648	2,338
Number illiterate.....	8	141	36	9	48	32	9	18	60	55	14	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	34	221	25	23	80	56	100	23	28	35	122	53
Number illiterate.....	4	21	1	3	1	1	2	3	3		1	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	963	785	725	2,309	11	1,286	31	908		281	419	585
Number illiterate.....	94	191	80	155		243	2	265		59	88	137
Illiterate males of voting age.....	38	132	41	86	10	117	4	94	22	33	37	69
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,120	2,144	885	1,733	1,277	883	1,698	915	824	1,005	820	1,193
Number attending school.....	615	1,497	572	1,439	790	587	1,090	611	586	702	634	867
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	400	1,124	333	343	756	209	960	321	489	545	371	576
Number attending school.....	308	1,017	288	322	580	273	828	284	451	477	319	508
Foreign-born white, number.....		6		4			6	1			3	
Number attending school.....		5		4			6	1			3	
Negro, number.....	240	168	191	638	6	218	7	248		73	111	171
Number attending school.....	140	128	159	602	2	196	2	190		62	91	149
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	813	1,569	616	959	901	850	1,173	580	678	599	555	879
Families, number.....	821	1,652	628	964	920	872	1,191	594	697	612	567	927

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

THE STATE.

Island No. 25 ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

COUNTIES.

ARKANSAS.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871 and part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890; part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.

BAXTER.—Organized from parts of Fulton, Izard, Marion, and Searcy in 1873.

BRADLEY.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

CHICOT.—Part annexed to Desha in 1879.

CLARK.—Parts annexed to Hot Spring in 1872 and Pike in 1873 and 1876.

CLAY.—Organized from parts of Greene and Randolph in 1873 and part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CLIBURNE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.

CLEVELAND.—Organized as Dorsey, from parts of Bradley, Dallas, Jefferson, and Lincoln in 1873; name changed in 1885.

COLUMBIA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871 and part annexed to Lafayette in 1901.

CONWAY.—Part taken to form part of Faulkner in 1873; part of Perry annexed in 1873.

CRAWFORD.—Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CRITTENDEN.—Part taken to form part of Lee and part annexed to St. Francis in 1873.

DALLAS.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

DESHA.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871; parts of Chicot and Lincoln annexed in 1879; part annexed to Arkansas County between 1880 and 1890.

DREW.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871.

FAULKNER.—Organized from parts of Conway and Pulaski in 1873.

FRANKLIN.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Madison annexed in 1885; part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.

FULTON.—Part taken to form part of Baxter and part annexed to Izard in 1873.

GARLAND.—Organized from parts of Hot Spring, Montgomery, and Saline in 1873.

GREENE.—Part taken to form part of Clay in 1873; part of Randolph annexed in 1873; part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.

HEMPSTEAD.—Parts taken to form parts of Nevada and Howard in 1871 and 1873, respectively.

HOT SPRING.—Parts of Clark and Montgomery annexed in 1872 and 1873, respectively; part taken to form part of Garland in 1873 and part annexed to Saline in 1875.

HOWARD.—Organized from parts of Hempstead, Pike, Polk, and Sevier in 1873; part annexed to Sevier between 1890 and 1900.

INDEPENDENCE.—Part taken to form part of Stone and part annexed to Izard in 1873; part annexed to Sharp in 1875; and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

IZARD.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873; parts of Fulton and Independence annexed in 1873.

JEFFERSON.—Parts taken to form parts of Lincoln and Cleveland in 1871 and 1873, respectively; part of Arkansas County annexed between 1880 and 1890.

JOHNSON.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Pope annexed in 1877.

LAFAYETTE.—Part taken to form Miller in 1875; part of Columbia annexed in 1901.

LEE.—Organized from parts of Crittenden, Monroe, Phillips, and St. Francis in 1873.

LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Arkansas, Desha, Draw, and Jefferson in 1871; part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873 and part annexed to Desha in 1879.

LOGAN.—Organized from parts of Franklin, Johnson, Scott, and Yell in 1871; part of Scott annexed in 1903.

LONOKE.—Organized from parts of Prairie and Pulaski in 1873; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MADISON.—Part annexed to Franklin in 1885.

MARION.—Part taken to form part of Baxter in 1873; part of Searcy annexed in 1875.

MILLER.—Organized from part of Lafayette in 1875.

MISSISSIPPI.—Island No. 25 ceded from Lauderdale, Tenn., and annexed in 1905.

MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Lee and parts annexed to Phillips and St. Francis in 1873; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MONTGOMERY.—Part taken to form part of Garland and part annexed to Hot Spring in 1873.

NEVADA.—Organized from parts of Columbia, Hempstead, and Ouachita in 1871.

OUACHITA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871.

PERRY.—Part annexed to Conway in 1873.

PHILLIPS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; part of Monroe annexed in 1873.

PIKE.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; parts of Clark annexed in 1873 and 1876.

POLK.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873.

POPE.—Part annexed to Johnson in 1877.

PRAIRIE.—Part taken to form part of Lonoke in 1873; parts of White and Woodruff annexed in 1875; parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.

PULASKI.—Parts taken to form parts of Faulkner and Lonoke in 1873 and parts annexed to Saline in 1873 and 1875; parts of Lonoke and Saline annexed in 1875.

RANDOLPH.—Part taken to form part of Clay and part annexed to Greene in 1873.

ST. FRANCIS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; parts of Crittenden and Monroe annexed in 1873.

SALINE.—Part taken to form part of Garland in 1873; part of Pulaski annexed in 1873 and parts of Pulaski and Hot Spring annexed in 1875; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875.

SCOTT.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871 and part annexed to Logan in 1903.

SEARCY.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873 and part annexed to Marion in 1875.

SEBASTIAN.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.

SEVIER.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.

SHARP.—Part of Independence annexed in 1875.

STONE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Izard, Searcy, and Van Buren in 1873.

VAN BUREN.—Parts taken to form part of Stone in 1873 and part of Cleburne in 1883.

WHITE.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875 and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

WOODRUFF.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875.

YELL.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871.

CITIES.

ARGENTA.—Incorporated from that part of Little Rock city (ward 8) in Hill township, in 1904; consolidated with Baring Cross town in 1905.

FORT SMITH.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905 and part of Upper township annexed in 1909.

HOT SPRINGS.—Part of Hot Springs township annexed in 1906.

LITTLE ROCK.—Part taken to form Argenta city in 1904.

PINE BLUFF.—Parts of Vaughtie township annexed in 1903 and 1904.